

Chapter 1701: My backing by Gu Yi today

Bo Shengxiang wanted to nod, but he hadn't caught Gu Lu yet.

Thinking of this, he looked at Gu Yi, who was in distress, "Gu Sange, I will quit all my work these two days and go to Xiaobao with you."

Gu Yi raised his eyes and glanced at him, "Thank you."

Then looking at his thoughtful look, Gu Yi asked again, "Say, what do you want me to help you with?"

Did he take this opportunity to see Si Xiaobao...

Bo Shengxiang smiled, but didn't shy away, "Gu Lu."

Mentioning the name, Gu Yi raised his eyebrows, he really had to look at Bo Shengxiang. It turned out to be his sister's idea!

Bo Shengxiang is currently following Bo Yiyang in fashion design, and it seems that he has managed the company well in the past two years.

Si Shaozhe laughed and hammered Bo Shengxiang, "Oh. It turns out that you, this kid, had the idea of Sister Gu Yi!"

"Shengxiang and Gu Lu?" Shao Jiakang had met Gu Lu, and that little girl seemed to have a personality similar to Xiaobao. Shao Jiakang asked Bo Shengxiang thoughtfully, "How do you feel about Xiaobao?"

"Xiaobao? Very good, smart and cute, lively and lovable!" In fact, what Bo Shengxiang wanted to say was that that stinky girl, who didn't call her brother, was not cute at all, and Gu Lu was not as funny as it was.

But to be honest, everyone grew up together, and Bo Shengxiang really regarded Si Xiaobao as his sister. Although he knew that Si Xiaobao and Gu Lu had similar personalities, his feelings and feelings for Si Xiaobao and Gu Lu were different.

"Certainly, I know that Xiaobao is smart and cute at this time? When people didn't call your brother, I think you chased Xiaobao!" Si Shaozhe unceremoniously broke through Bo Shengxiang's lie!

Chasing Xiaobao? Gu Yi heard the words and looked at Bo Shengxiang's gaze.

Bo Shengxiang wailed, "Brother Shaozhe, you can't be so dark, can Xiaobao beat me first? I just scared her, how come

you came here to chase Xiaobao and beat him?" Xiaobao is his godfather. The character Ma Gan held in his palm, does he dare?

Several other people laughed when they heard the words, and Li Yang followed suit. "Sino said, you have a girlfriend, and Aunt Yunjin saw it before."

Bo Shengxiang glared at Li Yang, and immediately explained to Gu Yi, "Gu Sange, I have absolutely no girlfriend, don't listen to Sinuo nonsense, I did not agree to that woman's confession at all!" He must pull Gu Yi to and He is a front, Gu Yi is most afraid of Gu Lu.

If Gu Yi and him stand on the same front and just say something casually, wouldn't that little girl Gu Lu be obedient to be with him?

If Gu Lu really became his girlfriend... Bo Shengxiang felt happy.

Because everyone is not usually together, Gu Yi wanted to think about Bo Shengxiang again. After all, it was a lifelong event for his beloved sister, but seeing Bo Shengxiang's happy eyes at the moment, he knew that Bo Shengxiang was not just talking about it.

The last few people agreed that Gu Yi would go to the Si's house when he returned from Jiuzhou City, and each displayed his own charm to help Gu Yi get his wife back.

Two days later in the afternoon

At the gate of a certain villa complex, several luxury cars came one after another, just waiting for everyone to arrive and go to the Si's house together.

Finally, Yunmo came slowly. He usually had irregular schedules and never got up every morning. It was the afternoon when it was time to rest. After receiving the contempt of several men's eyes, Yunmo scratched his short gray hair and entered the high-end villa complex together.

Gu Yi was already at the door of Si's house. He had just returned from Jiuzhou City, and he had not had time to enter. With Si Shaozhe's help, the Si family stayed at home anyway. Seeing the colorful luxury cars approaching Si's house, he knew they were coming.

The men who got off the car made the corners of his lips stiff slightly. He remembered that Xiaobao liked handsome guys

the most, and the guys who came today were all handsome guys... he regretted it a bit.

Si Dingli sorted out his black suit, Li Yang sorted out the short hair he had just trimmed, Shao Jiakang pushed the frame on the bridge of his nose, Yunmo whistled, Bo Shengxiang stretched out...

Each has its own handsome and its own charm.

After seeing Gu Yi move for a long time, Li Yang leaned on the car door and raised his chin, "Don't plan to let us in?"

Gu Yi looked down at his toes and raised his head again, he beckoned everyone, "Let's go, brothers!"

He has confidence in Xiaobao, Xiaobao will not be so bothered, seeing one love one...

Pushing open the door of Si's house, Gu Yi walked in first. In the living room, Si Chengyang and his wife and Si Shaozhe had been waiting for a long time. Seeing a group of people coming in, Si Chengyang and his wife were obviously startled. Si Chengyang looked at his son suspiciously, "How many of your brothers are gathering at home today?"

Si Shaozhe got up from the chair and walked to the side of a few men, "Of course not! I am the backing of Gu Yi today, so I won't be with you!"

Everyone, "..."

Si Dingli and the others greeted Si Chengyang and his wife one by one. Tang Dantong watched so many godsons and sons-in-laws more handsome and talented than the other, and happily closed his mouth from ear to ear, "Sit down first, godmother to give You cut fruits!"

"Thank you Aunt Tang!" Yunmo blew a kiss to Tang Dantong. When he was blown kiss by the handsome guy, Tang Dantong blushed and waved his hand, "You kid, you are so naughty!"

Without waiting for Si Chengyang to speak, Si Shaozhe slapped Yunmo's head and stared at him viciously, "Is my mom molested? Be careful my dad's scalpel serves you!"

Yunmo held his head, blinked innocently, and looked at Si Chengyang, "Uncle Si, I was kidding Aunt Tang, hehe..."

Si Chengyang didn't care about so much with a child, he waved his hand, "This is at home, pay attention to your every move outside, be careful not to take pictures one day, you are worried about it!"

As the hottest little fresh meat nowadays, every move can become a topic, and an article was written by the reporter. “Hey, okay, what Uncle Si said!” Yunmo’s doglegs aroused the contempt of everyone.

Si Chengyang looked at the outstanding men in a circle, “You guys have a good discussion today, come home, is there anything to say?”

Gu Yi nodded.

Si Shaozhe shouted at the kitchen, “Mom, let Aunt Xue cut the fruit first, come here!”

Within a minute, Tang Dantong came to the living room and sat down beside Si Chengyang, “You guys are serious, very serious. Is something serious happened?”

Because they are going to talk about business next, the men all sorted out their expressions and looked at Si Chengyang and his wife seriously.

Gu Yi said first, “Parents, I am here today for Xiaobao.”

Chapter 1702: Who is my husband?

Si Shaozhe looked at Stingli, “Yes, not only did Xiaobao not forgive Gu Yi, he was even more depressed these past two days.”

Stingli looked at Li Yang, “To make Xiaobao happier.”

Li Yang looked at Shao Jiakang, “I can live a good life with Gu Yi.”

Shao Jiakang looked at Bo Shengxiang, “The child was born smoothly.”

Bo Shengxiang, “Gu Yi and Xiaobao have a happy marriage.”

After Bo Shengxiang finished speaking, there was no sound, and everyone’s eyes fell on Yunmo. Yunmo reacted and flirted with bangs coquettishly, “Oh, so here we are!”

Si Chengyang and his wife, “...”

These kids are really fancy!

After a long while, Tang Dantong sighed, his face was not so good and he ordered the maid, “Xiao Zheng, go up and ask Xiaobao to come down!”

“Okay, ma’am.”

Looking at Gu Yi again, what Tang Dantong wanted to say was that you children seemed to be late.

because.....

Si Xiaobao came down soon. When he came down, there was a man beside him...

Gu Yi saw the man next to her clearly, and his face immediately sank.

Feeling Gu Yi’s abnormal emotions, Yunmo dropped the dried fruit in his hand, got up from the sofa, and rushed to the stairs, “Xiaobao, who is this?”

When Si Xiaobao saw Yunmo, he was puzzled for a moment, then smiled and said politely, “Li Shaofeng, my boyfriend.”

Everyone, “...”

They took a very sympathetic look at Gu Yi who was silent, and forgave the two men for such a bad relationship.

Stingli rubbed his eyebrows, curled the corners of his lips, and told Xiaobao, “Xiaobao, what’s the situation? Did you find a boyfriend before you got divorced?”

Hiss... This Si Xiaobao looked at everyone with something wrong!

Shao Jiakang also noticed that Si Xiaobao was weird today,

“Xiaobao, where is your boyfriend? Your husband is still here!”

“Brother Jiakang, who is my husband?” Si Xiaobao glanced at Shao Jiakang suspiciously.

Everyone, “...”

Yunmo pointed at Gu Yi, “Hey, your husband’s eyes are cannibalistic. Do you dare to say that your husband is in front of him. How about introducing other men like this? Xiaobao, you have the courage, I Applaud for you!”

After that, Yunmo really quacked and clapped his hands.

Li Yang supported his forehead with one hand, and looked at Li Shaofeng thoughtfully, “Her belly is so big, do you still want to dig into the wall?”

Bo Shengxiang stood up from his position and patted Li Shaofeng’s shoulder warningly, “Dude, you are not here at the right time. Look, people in our circle, do you think you can get out of here well today?”

There was no fear in Li Shaofeng’s eyes, but he chuckled, “I know you guys are awesome, but Xiaobao’s heart is no longer on Gu Yi. You think that after teaching me, Xiaobao’s heart will gone back already?”

After finishing speaking, he took a provocative look at Gu Yi’s expressionless face.

Gu Yi just played with the two macadamia nuts in his hand, macadamia nuts, which are Xiaobao’s favorite dried fruits.

“Who gave you the courage to make you dare to say that Xiaobao’s heart is not on Gu Yi? Liang Jingru?” Yunmo has seen the love between Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao.

Lover, how can you say that you don’t love you if you don’t?

A dangerous atmosphere gradually rose in the air, and Li Shaofeng faced the sharp eyes and pressure of the best men from different industries for Si Xiaobao.

In the end Si Chengyang broke the deadlock, “Xiaobao has lost his memory.” As soon as he said his words, everyone was stunned.

Correct! Si Xiaobao has amnesia!

Gu Yi’s face sank, and he immediately walked to Si Xiaobao, frowned and glanced at Si Xiaobao with a pure expression, then turned to confirm with Si Chengyang, “Amnesia?” He hadn’t seen Xiaobao for just two days!

Tang Dantong answered everyone's doubts and nodded helplessly, "Yes, you are late, Xiaobao drank the potion he developed the day before yesterday, which stimulated the memory nerves and really amnesia..."

They also waited for Gu Yi to come back, and then told him about it in person. They didn't expect Gu Yi to come back with such a group of people as lobbyists...

At this moment, Gu Yi was not calm at all, he suddenly held Si Xiaobao's arm, "Xiaobao, look at me and tell me who I am!"

Si Xiaobao was not afraid of him, and smiled sweetly, "You are Gu Yi." Of course she knew!

The smile is still sweet, but her eyes are pure, without a trace of emotion. Even a little angry...

Gu Yi breathed a sigh of relief when he heard this, and really scared him just now...

However, Si Chengyang's words caused his heart to fall to the bottom again, "Xiaobao is selective amnesia. According to my test, she has lost all her memories in the last three years.

Therefore, she only knows her side. People. She knows you are Gu Yi because you met once or twice three years ago..."

Everyone, "...". While admiring Si Xiaobao's technical skills, they rushed to regret for her and Gu Yi.

Gu Yi raked his short hair irritably, and raised his head again. There was a glimmer of expectation in his eyes, "Xiaobao, do you know who the child in your stomach belongs to?"

"I know, it's Li Shaofeng!"

Gu Yi is really going crazy! The crowd calmed him down just now, and after hearing that Xiaobao didn't remember him, he couldn't help but raise the decibel, "What Li Shaofeng, it's mine, Xiaobao, the child in your stomach is mine!"

Si Xiaobao was so scared that he immediately got behind Li Shaofeng, "Gu Yi, what are you fierce? The child in my stomach is obviously Li Shaofeng! Humph!" She had seen Gu Yi twice, and she had no good impression of this Gu Yi!

Si Chengyang patted Gu Yi on the shoulder. He could understand Gu Yi's mood at the moment, but he had to tell him the cruel facts, "Before Xiaobao drank the potion, he asked someone to hypnotize her. The hypnosis content is that she is Li Shaofeng's girlfriend and the child in her belly is also Li Shaofeng's."

Therefore, when Xiaobao woke up again, the first person to find was Li Shaofeng.

Everyone, "..."

Si Xiaobao really opened their eyes to these big men. It turns out that life can still be played like this...

This is to play the rhythm of the dead ancient wing!

When everyone looked at Gu Yi's eyes, they all turned into sympathy.

Gu Yi hammered his forehead, feeling a little tired. He should have asked Si Xiaobao a few more recently, what else to develop! She was not optimistic, let her invent such a harmful potion!

"The child in her stomach..." Gu Yi asked Si Chengyang.

Si Chengyang shook his head, alas! His genius daughter, drinking herself into selective amnesia, can she not hurt her child at all! "The child is fine, but there is still good news..."

For Gu Yi now, Xiaobao doesn't remember him anymore, everything else is bad news...

"Xiaobao has twins in his belly." Si Chengyang patted Gu Yi on the shoulder again, confirming and definitely telling him, "There are two of your children in his belly!"

Chapter 1703: Her smile makes her tickle

This was discovered by Si Chengyang when she knew that Si Xiaobao had drunk the medicine, and he was afraid that Xiaobao would hurt the child in her stomach, so she had a full-body examination.

Before Xiaobao had a little belly, he didn't see that little one. Now he can barely see that there are two children in his belly. The two children, this is probably the only comfort for Gu Yi. Gu Yi couldn't laugh or cry and wanted to hug Si Xiaobao, but Si Xiaobao screamed and rushed to the side of Si Shaozhe, "Brother, is it true that my mother said that Gu Yi is my husband?"

Si Shaozhe hasn't come to Si's house in the past two days, and like the people who eat melons, he is also in a daze.

He nodded in a daze, "Well, you and Gu Yi have obtained the certification, and the child in your stomach is also Gu Yi!"

Si Xiaobao bulged his cheeks unconvincingly, "You lie to me! Obviously Li Shaofeng is my boyfriend!" When she woke up, a voice in her mind told her, Li Shaofeng, Li Shaofeng, her boyfriend Li Shaofeng.

Although she didn't know Li Shaofeng... But there was always a voice in her mind reminding her, Li Shaofeng, Li Shaofeng...

At the end, Si Xiaobao glared fiercely at the ancient wing that looked like an ice cube to her.

It must be this guy, unite everyone to bully her!

Gu Yi thought for a while. Three years ago, he and Si Xiaobao seemed to be in the bathroom of a bar. She entered the men's bathroom by mistake, and he kissed her...

Thinking of this, Gu Yi twitched his lips, "Xiaobao, do you remember going to the bar to drink with brother that day?"

Si Xiaobao glared at him, "Of course you know, isn't it something that happened just two days ago?" I met him again! Fortunately, Si Xiaobao has not completely forgotten him!

Gu Yi's deep eyes looked at Si Xiaobao and smiled, "It's okay, I didn't forget you, Xiaobao, you are my wife, you can't run away!" What about amnesia?

Even if he can't cure her amnesia, he can chase her again! To! hand!

Gu Yi's gentle smile made Si Xiaobao almost drooling. He

didn't expect that Gu Yi would usually be cold, handsome and warm when he smiled...

The smile made her tickle.

At this moment, Si Xiaobao's wrist was grabbed by one person, "Xiaobao, say yes to go out and play, let's go!"

It's Li Shaofeng.

Si Xiaobao recovered from Gu Yi's male appearance, "Oh! Oh! Good! Let's go!"

"Xiaobao!" Tang Dantong called his daughter helplessly.

Si Xiaobao turned his head and looked at his mother with wide eyes, "Mom, what's the matter?"

"Xiaobao, it's not that my mother said you, you are already married to Gu Yi, how can you still get involved with other people..." Alas! She didn't teach her daughter well.

Li Shaofeng let go of Si Xiaobao's hand when he heard the words, "I'm sorry auntie, it was my fault, I will pay attention to it later."

Tang Dantong waved his hand awkwardly, "Well, just pay attention next time, Shaofeng, although Xiaobao has amnesia, she is still Gu Yi's wife, you..."

After all, Li Shaofeng rescued Xiaobao, and Tang Dantong couldn't say something straight.

"Well, Auntie, I understand, I'll take Xiaobao out for a walk first." Li Shaofeng and Si Xiaobao both turned around at the same time, preparing to walk outside the gate.

"Wait a minute!" Gu Yi stopped them this time.

Shao Jiakang received Gu Yi's eyes and understood in seconds. He smiled at Xiaobao, "Xiaobao, we are here to help Gu Yi apologize to you. Now you two have not reconciled, you first Don't go!"

"Yeah! Sister Xiaobao, come here to my brother, let me say a few words to you!" Bo Shengxiang smiled and narrowed his eyes and waved at Xiaobao.

"Mr. Li, there is something at home today. Xiaobao won't go out with you. You can make an appointment another day!"

Yunmo doesn't mind being a bad person.

Anyway, with them and Gu Yi, Li Shaofeng would not even want to take Xiaobao away!

Li Shaofeng scanned several industry leaders in the living room when he heard the words, smiled clearly, and finally told

Si Xiaobao, “Xiaobao, I’m leaving first. Call me if you have anything!”

“Shao Feng, I’ll send you out!”

Si Xiaobao ran to Li Shaofeng as he said, but was stopped by Bo Shengxiang, “Don’t go, stay with a big belly, I will send Mr. Li out.”

“Well...” Si Xiaobao was confused and helpless.

After Li Shaofeng left, the living room was quiet for several minutes, and everyone watched the pulling between Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao.

Gu Yi had to control Si Xiaobao by his side, and Si Xiaobao had to leave Gu Yi.

Finally, Si Xiaobao reluctantly used his eyes to ask for help from his parents, and Si Chengyang and his wife moved away from their eyes with Si Xiaobao tacitly.

“I said Xiaobao, you are not stupid, what if the potion hurts my little niece?” Si Shaozhe couldn’t help but began to talk about her.

But for Si Xiaobao, she even forgot about drinking the potion...

She smiled dryly, “Brother, don’t lie to me, how could I... marry this ice cube!”

At this time, Si Xiaobao was still very afraid of Gu Yi.

However, since just now, Gu Yi’s eyes have always been gentle when he looks at her. Without the coldness before, it still surprised her...

Si Shaozhe couldn’t say much about this kind of thing. He turned out his phone, found Si Xiaobao’s Weibo, opened one of the posts, and threw his phone to her, “Look, your Weibo.” On Weibo dynamics, one of them is the marriage certificate between him and Si Xiaobao that Gu Yi sent using his Weibo account...

After seeing the picture, Si Xiaobao opened his mouth wide, she...she really married Gu Yi, my God!

She looked at everyone’s blessings in the comments and muttered to herself, “Why can’t I think so, marrying an ice cube?”

“It turns out that I was in your heart before.” Gu Yi played with her future and retracted little hands, chubby and cute.

“Um...no, no, I’ll...” Si Xiaobao returned the phone to Si

Shaozhe, and then stood up a little flustered, "I'll go back to the room first...let me...quietly."

She is really married, and Gu Yi...

What has she experienced in the past three years, why can't she think about it?

Si Xiaobao needs to calm down.

Gu Yi stood up and said, "I will send you up."

Si Xiaobao hurriedly stopped, "No need, I can go up by myself, you guys... keep talking, keep talking!"

Seeing her almost running away, everyone's sympathetic gaze fell on Gu Yi again.

"..."

The men who were full of confidence were all disappointed because of Si Xiaobao's sudden memory loss.

After I went back, I told my wives to ask them to see Si Xiaobao more. She is very poor now. She woke up with an ice cube husband...

When night came, Gu Yi walked into Si Xiaobao's room with the flow, using her bathroom, her bath towels, her toiletries... everything was so natural.

Gu Yi almost didn't need to speak, just watching his natural movements...Naturally, Si Xiaobao almost believed him, Gu Yi was her husband.

Chapter 1704: Let me chase you

When Gu Yi came out of the shower, Si Xiaobao was going to talk to him. However, when he saw him wrapped in a bath towel, he blushed and quickly turned his gaze to an unknown place, “You...you wear pajamas!”

She just saw his figure... so good...

Chest muscles, abdominal muscles... a lot of what he should have! There shouldn't be, not much...

Oh! Oh my god, who will tell her that she has such a handsome husband, why did she drink selective amnesia?

Gu Yi knew to use her own advantages to walk in front of her confidently. With arms on her sides, she forced her to lie on the bed. Condescendingly looked at the blushing and beating woman, and said softly, “What kind of pajamas, you said, I like the ones I don't wear the most.”

Sure enough, Si Xiaobao is shy, his face is red like an apple, he really wants to take a bite...

Si Xiaobao is in a state of collapse, ahhhhh! Who will tell her why she said such shameful words!

“Then you...you now...put it on.” One could not hold back, and Si Xiaobao's index finger poked his chest.

what! real stuff!

When she was about to poke his abdominal muscles for the second time, her hand was suddenly grasped by the man.

He raised his eyelids timidly, his eyes gleaming dangerously and mysteriously, “Are you...inviting me?”

Gu Yi was surprised to find that Si Xiaobao's amnesia, the various reactions with him were more fun and cute!

It is equivalent to saying that her current thinking is still around the age of twenty, so she is still a little girl. Hmm... he will treat her well.

“No...no...no, no.” She took a deep breath and pressed down her pounding heart, “I want to talk to you, you first get dressed!”

“What clothes to wear, I have to take them off when I go to bed anyway, Xiaobao, I've long been used to seeing you'frankly'. You keep letting me wear clothes. I'm not used to it!”

If you don't wear clothes, I'm not used to it! Si Xiaobao wailed in his heart.

This Gu Yi is obviously indifferent to her! She couldn't adapt to his gentleness for a while, she was also very heartbroken!

"Then you... get up first, let me sit up and say."

Ugh! Well-intentioned, not only did she have an extra husband out of thin air, but also two more dolls... She obviously just went to college, okay?

Gu Yi didn't object this time, and then took the bath towel around his waist and flicked it towards the end of the bed...

"Ah—" A scream broke through his throat like this. Before alarming everyone, Gu Yi accurately blocked Si Xiaobao's scream with his own mouth.

Avoiding her swollen belly, Gu Yi hugged her onto the bed, and the two of them hugged and lay down.

After Si Xiaobao calmed down completely, Gu Yi let go of her and looked at the panting woman with a deep smile, "If you call again, your parents will misunderstand!"

Si Xiaobao's face flushed red because of his words, but he did not dare to scream again.

"You, you... go to sleep somewhere else!" She covered her head with a thin cover, and controlled her eyes not to glance at it! If you see something you shouldn't see, you will have a needle eye!

The speech began to be intermittent again, this is when Si Xiaobao just got acquainted with Gu Yi, and often made mistakes.

Sure enough, Si Xiaobao is still Si Xiaobao.

In this case, he pulled the quilt off her head and kissed her on her forehead, "It just so happened that we were together at that time, and it was natural to be together. Now, let me chase you. Pursue you like a man pursuing a goddess."

"I...I don't want it! You must...you...lied to me! Li Shaofeng is the one I like, he is my boyfriend! How could I...how could I like your ice cube!" What happened, Si Xiaobao pulled down the quilt on his face and stared at Gu Yi, "You must be the one who forced me to be with you and forced me to marry you!"

In the end, before Gu Yi could speak, she nodded, "Well! It must be so!" Otherwise, how could she like an iceberg, and she has no tendency to be abused!

Gu Yi is very hateful, this kind of thing is very similar to his style!

Gu Yi still admires her imagination. However, he certainly doesn't mind teasing her, "Xiaobao, you said you love me! You kept me away from other women in order to keep me with you."

"How... how is it possible!"

"How impossible! Just look at our marriage certificate. You swore before the gods!" He didn't tease her with these words. She couldn't wait to ask, "What oath?"

"Um...that means you love me forever, if you want to abandon me, you will be single for a lifetime!" When they went to Luleng Country, they went to a temple, she said in person, he heard it with his own ears.

However, the first half sentence is true, and the latter half sentence was added by him.

In order to catch up with his wife, he just told a white lie.

Si Xiaobao, "...". She must have been mad before, otherwise, how could she swear this kind of oath?

"Then since you are so good to me, and we have two lovely babies, why would I drink amnesia?" This question was sharp. After asking, Si Xiaobao faced the pressure that Gu Yi put on her, straightforward Staring into his eyes.

The man was slightly startled, this question... "That's it." Gu Yi lowered his eyelids, looking very sad, and said in a low voice, "I'm busy with work recently, and that Li Shaofeng took the opportunity to seduce you. He knows you are my wife. , And even eloped with you. After I was brought you back, you have been arguing with me. Xiaobao, promise me, don't go with Li Shaofeng more in the future, okay? I learned my lesson and put things away. Push them all away, and make time to stay with you!"

"Elopement!?" Si Xiaobao barely screamed. How could she do such a thing?

Since Gu Yi mentioned this topic, he is sure that Xiaobao can believe it! I took my mobile phone, pulled out a video from it, and stuffed the phone into Xiaobao's hand, "If you don't believe me, just watch the video and you will know. Xiaobao, the video is impossible to fake."

Hmm...it seems to be.

She clicked to play, and in the airport lobby, Li Shaofeng held two suitcases with one hand and her with the other, and

confronted ten bodyguards.

I don't know if the file is damaged or something. They can't hear anything they say.

I can only see that she and Li Shaofeng are preparing to leave together after seeing the bodyguard...

So what he said was true...

There was infinite guilt in my heart instantly, this Li Shaofeng is too hateful!

Knowing that he is a married woman, he still seduce her like this.

She herself too! Knowing that he has a husband, he still mingled with Li Shaofeng!

Chapter 1705: Little white rabbit jumped into the pit

Gu Yi saw the guilt on her face clearly, and immediately took advantage of the victory to pursue him, “Do you know why Dingli and the others came to our house?”

Si Xiaobao shook his head.

“I found them, and I want them to come over as lobbyists to save your heart. If you don’t believe me, you can send them a message and ask if I let them be lobbyists...” The premise is, only Can you ask this question, is it a lobbyist?

Thinking of the hostility towards Li Shaofeng by Daytime Dingli and Jiakang, Si Xiaobao completely believed in Gu Yi at this moment. How could she be so hateful!

Take out the phone, pull out Shao Jiakang’s WeChat, and type: Brother Jiakang, are you here today as lobbyists for Gu Yi?

Taking a look at Gu Yi, she opened Bo Shengxiang’s WeChat again, sent the same WeChat message and clicked send.

In the expectation of the two people, Bo Shengxiang replied to her first, “Yes, Brother Gu treated you very well, I said Xiaobao, you should stay with Brother Gu! Now that you are married, you are pregnant. Pregnant, don’t mess around!”

Si Xiaobao, “...”

Gu Yi cleared his throat, holding back his smile. Bo

Shengxiang likes Gu Lu, right? He helped me with that!

In fact, what Bo Shengxiang said was not about Si Xiaobao and Li Shaofeng, but about her coming back to Country C from Jiuzhou City while pregnant...

Inadvertently, he helped Gu Yi.

Afterwards, Shao Jiakang also replied to WeChat and directly voiced, “Well, Xiaobao, Xixi have told me that she always pays attention to you and Gu Yi. You, for the sake of Gu Yi’s affection for you. Follow him back to Jiuzhou City honestly! He is so busy at ordinary times, don’t let him run between places every day, don’t be willful, be good.”

To be a lobbyist must be like a lobbyist. For the happiness of two people, Shao Jiakang asked Si Xixi a lot about Gu Yi and Xiaobao.

After confirming and affirming that Gu Yi treated Xiaobao well, he persuaded Xiaobao in this way.

be good? A trace of displeasure flashed through Gu Yi’s eyes. These elder brothers of Si Xiaobao are really not so good to

her!

He felt that he had to swear an oath of ownership. From then on, it is enough for him to be good to Xiaobao!

Si Xiaobao is so heartbroken. She couldn't figure it out. Why would Gu Yi, a big ice block, look at her so tenderly at this moment? Could it be that they... really loved each other? She even said that Li Shaofeng was her boyfriend, but she didn't know why.

There is only one possibility now, and that is that everything Gu Yi said is right.

"We...were together naturally? How to let it be?" she asked cautiously.

"You love me, I love you, just let the flow go and be together."

The simpler the explanation for this kind of thing, the better.

"Oh...then I...will not contact Li Shaofeng anymore." She assured Gu Yi guiltily.

Gu Yi must be very sad when she eloped with Li Shaofeng!

Ugh!

Hearing what he wanted to hear, Gu Yi knew that enough was enough. She couldn't bear to feel too guilty, so she murmured softly, "Well, my wife, we'll just be together in the future! It's late, we should rest. Now there are two of our babies in your belly. You are not happy. Is it?" He was very happy anyway. Happy? In addition to losing his happiness, Si Xiaobao is more scared...

She was still a college student, and when she slept, she had an ice husband and two children! She was scared crazy!

"Um... sleep can..." she was also sleepy, "you... find a room to sleep by yourself, okay?" This is what she is going to talk to him tonight. Before she accepted him, could she not live with him?

Before Xiaobao was angry with him and prevented him from living with her, Gu Yi was worrying about how to let the two live together without forcing her.

This is an opportunity, how could he not take it well?

"No, my wife and husband just want to sleep together, or where did we get the baby? Or, do you want to sleep with Li Shaofeng?" He said, his eyes were full of sadness.

After a long time, Si Xiaobao felt that Gu Yi would be ashamed of his ancestors if he did not become an actor!

Si Xiaobao hurriedly shook his head, “No, no,...I don’t...Can you...in two days...Speaking.” Now she can’t accept the fact that she is sleeping with Gu Yi...

“No! Wife, otherwise I will take you to do some things that we often do before going to bed, which you really like? So you won’t think about it.” He continued to dig the pit, waiting for his Xiaobai The rabbit jumped inside.

She blinked, looking at his eyes filled with doubt and curiosity, “What’s the matter?”

Little white rabbit jumped into the pit! “So!” He turned over and sealed her red lips.

“Mmm...” She stopped asking, she stopped asking... No, why didn’t she hate Gu Yi’s kiss? Shouldn’t...

When Gu Yi was about to make the next move, Si Xiaobao was really scared, and quickly begged for mercy, “I won’t let you out... Don’t... Don’t... like this.

Feeling her trembling, Gu Yi knew it was in a hurry. After all, Si Xiaobao was still a little girl three years ago... He held her in his arms, kissed her on the forehead, and suppressed some tumultuous emotions, “Okay, let’s sleep!”

The man’s hoarse voice was unspeakably sexy. Si Xiaobao shrank his neck and murmured, “Sleep...”

In the quiet night, Gu Yi looked deeply at Si Xiaobao’s sleeping face in the dark, playing with her long hair with his palm.

If this allows Xiaobao to forget Zhen Xining, Yin Ruoya, and all the unpleasantness, then let’s do it first...

Gu Yi is confident about the matter between them. As long as he can be with her, one day he will let Xiaobao stay by his side obediently and love him wholeheartedly. He also loves her, takes their children, and a family of four live happily together.

...

Summer goes to autumn, and autumn goes to winter.

Gu Yi has been so busy recently that he even invited the retired dean back to Yaocheng Hospital to sit for him.

He himself runs every day between Jiuzhou City and Country C.

Just because his wife is about to give birth.

One week before Si Xiaobao’s expected delivery date, he turned away all the work in his hands and concentrated on

accompany Si Xiaobao to expect delivery in Chengyang Hospital.

Gu Jian had already given birth, and Ji Meizhen had given birth to a girl yesterday. The Gu family has always been prosperous males. When they knew that the Gu Family was a girl, the whole family was very happy.

Gu Yi feels indifferent to giving birth to boys and girls.

But when he saw the same fact several times, he still couldn't help being heartbroken. Why can Gu Jian have a daughter by giving birth to one child, and both of his Xiaobao's belly are boys? ?

Holding the lily gift box, Gu Yi walked into the ward, where Si Xiaobao was chatting with Dong Guo Rou.

Chapter 1706: Who asked you to elope me

She held Dong Guo Rougang's 100-day daughter in her arms, and the softness in Si Xiaobao's eyes made Gu Yi more smile. He could imagine Xiaobao's appearance when he hugged their son. He must be gentle and kind...

"Husband, come and take a look at Rourou's little baby, it's so cute!" During the labor period, Si Xiaobao's maternal love was overflowing, and it was easy to be inspired.

In just a few months, Gu Yi used his own wrist and method to successfully handle Si Xiaobao, and the two of them seemed to be a newly married couple every day. And when Si Xiaobao was pregnant for more than seven months, she was successfully wiped clean again!

Gu Yi put the flowers he bought for Xiaobao aside, stood beside her, and carefully looked at the female doll in her arms. A chubby little face, a pair of small eyes tightly closed, and a small mouth squirming constantly.

Gu Yi touched her cheek, "Call God Dad!"

Dong Guo Rou, who was next to him, pursed his lips and smirked, while Si Xiaobao smiled and gave him a roll of eyes, "How can you call a godfather for a child who is only a hundred days old!"

Gu Yi kissed Si Xiaobao on the cheek, "Do you feel it today?" "No." She shook her head truthfully.

Dong Guo Rou is now a person who came here and asked Si Xiaobao, "How many days are left before the due date, have you been admitted to the hospital so early?"

She remembered that there was still a week...

Si Xiaobao looked at the man next to him helplessly, "It's still a week! I haven't seen him let other pregnant women move in one week in advance. Why do I have to move in one week in advance?" Great! There is nothing wrong.

"You are different from them." Gu Yi only said a few words without explaining it any more.

After a while, the baby in Si Xiaobao's arms was suddenly picked up by Gu Yi cautiously, "Your belly is too big now, it is not convenient to hold more children."

He didn't want Xiaobao to be tired.

The two women glanced at each other, their eyes were filled with helplessness.

Because of the arrival of Su Xingyu and Dong Guo Rou, Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao were the hosts in the evening, and they invited the three of them to have a meal in the hotel.

Very unexpectedly, I ran into Li Shaofeng.

Si Xiaobao goodby to Li Shaofeng, there is still someone in his mind telling her that Li Shaofeng is your boyfriend, and Li Shaofeng is your boyfriend...

However, this time she tried to make herself ignore this idea.

When Li Shaofeng came to say hello to her, Si Xiaobao gave him a vicious look, "Don't seduce me anymore, I have a husband, stay away from me in the future!"

seduce? Li Shaofeng was baffled inexplicably. When he saw a smile on Gu Yi's lips, he probably understood.

This Gu Yi must have brainwashed her!

"Xiaobao, did you misunderstand something?" Li Shaofeng glanced at Gu Yi next to her again.

"What's the misunderstanding, who let you take me to elope!"

Not to mention that she was a scumbag, and it made Gu Yi so good to her sad!

Eloping... Li Shaofeng really couldn't argue with her words. It was clearly Si Xiaobao who asked him to send her to live abroad for a while.

Besides, the Li family has never let him be free, he wants to live with Xiaobao, it is impossible...

Li Shaofeng said heartily, "Xiaobao, did you know that you had a bad fight with Gu Yi before?"

"I know, if you didn't take me to elope, how could I have trouble with Gu Yi?" When Si Xiaobao said these words, his eyes were very pure. It seems that Gu Yi has already brainwashed Si Xiaobao.

Gu Yi stopped the potbellied woman, "Mr. Li, my wife and I have always been very affectionate. If you give up, then give up!"

They all said so, what else can Li Shaofeng say? "Xiaobao, I am waiting for you to restore your memory!"

"Don't worry, Mr. Li, I will live with Gu Yi well when I recover my memory, and I won't want to write messy things anymore." After Si Xiaobao finished speaking, he took the hand of Gu Yi and walked to the private room.

Looking at their backs, Li Shaofeng sighed and rolled his eyes

into the air. This Gu Yi looks good!

Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi returned to Si's house after sending away the three of Dong Guo Rou's family.

"Husband, I want to go to the hospital's R&D room." Si Xiaobao pondered for a moment, but still expressed his wish. Gu Yi's eyes deepened, "You are about to give birth, and that kind of place is no longer suitable for you, be good."

Si Xiaobao pursed his mouth in dissatisfaction, "Brother would still cover me before, go once or twice, you won't let me go once, you don't love me!"

"Love, why not love! Xiaobao can go wherever he wants, can I accompany you?" Gu Yi had decided long ago and would not let Si Xiaobao into the R&D room alone.

Si Xiaobao thought he was worried that she was about to give birth and had to be accompanied by someone around him, so he reluctantly agreed, "Okay!"

As a result, when Si Xiaobao touched the first bottle of medicine, his lower abdomen suddenly began to shrink...

She held her belly with one hand, grabbed Gu Yi's arm with the other, and gradually squatted down, "husband..."

Gu Yi was scanning the shelf for anything dangerous, feeling the strength from his arms and Si Xiaobao's weak voice, his heart jumped.

"Xiaobao...baby...what's wrong with you?" Gu Yi saw Xiaobao's entire face wrinkled together, and the dark horse in the medical world instantly went blank.

"The stomach... the stomach... hurts." The pain came quickly and fiercely, and Si Xiaobao was a little unbearable.

Fortunately, Gu Yi recovered quickly, and immediately picked her up sideways and rushed to the obstetrics and gynecology department.

Si Xiaobao's belly was originally the focus of everyone's attention. When Gu Yi ran to the delivery room with his wife in his arms, within two minutes, Si Shaozhe left his work and followed.

Looking at his pale sister on the bed, Si Shaozhe frowned slightly, "Why so fast?"

In normal parturients, the pain levels of contractions are gradually increasing. It is painful to look at Xiaobao, as if the amniotic fluid will break open in the next moment.

Gu Yi changed into sterile clothes at his fastest speed, his voice was low, "My son is too anxious."

"These two brats, I can see that I won't beat them! It makes my sister so painful!" Si Shaozhe's original hope has been lost. Thinking of Xiaobao's two straps on his stomach, he wanted to beat someone.

He took the sterile gown handed by the nurse and was ready to change it. Gu Yi was already dressed neatly. Watching Si Shaozhe take off his white coat, Gu Yi asked him faintly, "What are you doing?"

"Go in and help!"

The next moment, his collar was pulled out of the changing room, "You don't need you here, I just need to have me!"

After finishing speaking, no longer talk nonsense to Si Shaozhe, press the button of the delivery room next to it, and the door was closed mercilessly by Gu Yi.

Si Shaozhe put his hands on his waist, "Hey, this Gu Yi is really stingy!"

Remembering that Gu Yi was also the two sons, his heart was instantly balanced.

Chapter 1707: It's a pity not to be an actor

Within two minutes, the door of the delivery room was opened again, and two male doctors walked out of it with a disgusting expression, and saw Si Shaozhe greet him quickly, "President Si."

"Humph, that stingy Gu Yi punctually kicked you all out!" Si Shaozhe guessed exactly.

The two male obstetrics and gynecology doctors glanced at each other innocently and nodded silently.

Si Shaozhe patted their shoulders helplessly, "Go and do something else! That guy is very stingy, and it's his wife who gave birth, so just leave it to him!"

During the period when Gu Yi was pregnant with Xiaobao, many went in and out of Chengyang Private Hospital, and everyone knew his level.

One of the male doctors said, "I can understand the feelings of Doctor Gu, but his skills in all aspects are nothing to say! We may only be an assistant when we go in."

However, Doctor Gu doesn't really need to mind. Because they have been working in obstetrics and gynecology for several years, many things have become numb... Everyone is the same before them.

"Well, so, like you, I was also kicked out!" Si Shaozhe helplessly spread his hands.

He could understand Gu Yi's mood better. After all, the two boys in his family were born and both of them were delivered by him.

The baby's birth stuff in the hospital has already been prepared, and all are in duplicate.

Now the whole family is only waiting for the birth of two golden dolls.

Si Xiaobao was lying on the delivery bed, his face was so pale that he couldn't help himself, his forehead was oozing sweat, and he held Gu Yi's hand tightly, "I will never...don't...have a baby...it hurts... .."

"Okay, okay, never give birth again, Bo'er, be good, hold on."

While paying attention to the movement under her, he put his arm into her mouth, "bite if it hurts."

Si Xiaobao really hurt, and he almost fainted. Without hesitation, he bit on Gu Yi's exposed arm.

“Take a deep breath, hard... my wife is the best!” With Gu Yi’s encouragement and company, Si Xiaobao felt two points less pain.

A nurse exclaimed in surprise, “Doctor Gu, I have seen his head!”

Taking advantage of Si Xiaobao’s release of his own space, Gu Yi hurriedly walked over, and it turned out to be...

At this moment, Si Xiaobao closed his eyes, a flash of light flashed across his head, and memories flooded her like a tide...

Her sudden silence scared several nurses and Gu Yi.

But Gu Yi couldn’t start his hand again, “Xiaobao, what’s the matter with you? Go and take a look!”

A nurse had just walked to Si Xiaobao’s side, and Si Xiaobao suddenly opened his eyes, which shocked the nurse again.

Opening her eyes again, her eyes lost two pains and one more anger, and finally fell on Gu Yi’s nervous face, “Doctor Gu, do you need to introduce you to an entertainment company so that you can change your career.”

“Huh?” Gu Yi’s puzzled eyes met Si Xiaobao’s angry eyes, with a bad premonition...

Si Xiaobao suppressed the pain caused by production, and sneered with a pale face, “It’s a pity not to be an actor, you are a great actress!”

bad.....

Without giving Gu Yi a chance to think too much, a baby’s cry made his eyes appear surprise.

The first little guy between him and Xiaobao was born, and he was really a boy.

Si Xiaobao took a deep breath. He wanted to let her see the baby, but her stomach hurt again. This time she couldn’t speak directly, and she screamed several times.

“Xiaobao, there is one more, try harder.” Gu Yi felt distressed as she listened to her scream.

The midwife next to her asked her to follow her own beat, inhale and exhale and then inhale...

This time it didn’t go well for the first one. Si Xiaobao felt that he had no strength in his whole body, and the child still showed no signs of showing up.

Gu Yi held her hand, “Xiaobao, am I hateful?”

Si Xiaobao didn't have the energy to talk nonsense, gritted his teeth and nodded, dare to lie to her! It's more than just an abomination in general!

"Then you hit me hard, hit me hard!" Gu Yi kept kissing her hand and face, trying to give her strength.

Yes, just now, Si Xiaobao had recovered her memory... Her potion had expired in less than half a year.

Thinking of how Gu Yi treated himself and Yin Ruoya, and took advantage of her amnesia to lie to her... the whole person was angry.

In the end, Si Xiaobao worked hard to give birth to a second child...

She and Gu Yi had already figured out the names of the two children as early as the third trimester.

The eldest son, Gu Xiuchi.

The second son, Gu Xiuyan.

After returning to the delivery room, Si Xiaobao only glanced at his two sons and couldn't help but fell asleep.

Si Xiaobao slept dimly. He first heard the cry of the child, then the whispering of men and women, and finally the ward was quiet.

The cry of the child... By the way, her child...

Suddenly sitting up from the bed, the first thing that catches the eye is Tang Dantong and Yuesao who are holding two babies and feeding milk powder.

Gu Yi looked at the child in their arms, his entire face was gentle.

She sat up from the bed, Gu Yi discovered it first, and strode towards her, with a deep smile in her eyes, "Bo'er, wake up, are you hungry?"

Si Xiaobao was taken aback for a moment, and pointed to the child, "Child..."

She wants to hold the baby.

Tang Dantong and Yuesao immediately hugged their children and walked over. Tang Dantong excitedly stuffed the boss into her arms, "Xiaobao, this is your boss! That is the second. The two children are really exactly the same. It's great to think that Xiaobao can give birth to twins!"

The baby's soft body made Si Xiaobao's heart melt.

These two are the children she gave birth in October, so cute,

she really likes them!

Gu Yi sat down next to her and took her hand, “Since I am awake, let the baby breastfeed!”

She agrees with this!

But she will not...

Gu Yi took the boss out of her arms and looked at Tang Dantong, “Mom, leave it to me here. You can rest next to me for a while.”

Tang Dantong understood and went to the side with her second child and Yuesao.

When they were farther away, Si Xiaobao blushed and heartbeat, with Gu Yi’s help, began to breastfeed the boss.

Gu Xiuchi’s milk bottle was taken away, he groaned, and began to cry. When he had breast milk, he immediately lost his voice.

The boss was eating breastmilk, while Gu Yi was watching. Si Xiaobao was ashamed and anxious, so he ran away angrily, “Go and hug Yanyan!”

The man was indifferent, “Wait a moment, don’t worry, wait until he finishes eating.” He pointed to the eldest son in her arms.

Si Xiaobao didn’t fight with him either, holding the baby, turning over, leaving Gu Yi a back.

Finally, Gu Xiu fell asleep late.

But Gu Xiuyan here was also asleep, and a bottle of milk powder was completely eaten by him.

In order to allow the two children to take normal milk, Gu Yi put Gu Xiuyan on the other side of Si Xiaobao and started breastfeeding.

Chapter 1708: Doctor Gu was taught

Seeing his unfamiliar movements, Si Xiaobao whispered, “Is Doctor Gu very skilled?”

Gu Yi was startled slightly, he hadn’t seen these things, it might be a person’s nature, and he knew what to do without learning. “These two boys robbed me of my things, it was not me before...”

After speaking, he smirked at Si Xiaobao.

The simple words made Si Xiaobao blush in an instant after his doubts.

She blushed and stretched out her hand and twisted it on Gu Yi’s arm, “Stay away from me!” They have to settle accounts later!

Before finishing feeding the baby, Si Xiaobao drank some soup and fell asleep again.

For the next two or three days, many people would come to visit her and her children every day, from morning to night, so that she didn’t even have a chance to settle accounts with Gu Yi.

at last! On the fifth day, it was time to leave the hospital and Si Xiaobao caught the opportunity.

Si Xiaobao asked Tang Dantong and Si Nuannuan to take the child away first.

When only she and Gu Yi were left in the ward, Si Xiaobao put away all his smiles, staring angrily at the unchanging man in front of him, “Elopement, find a lobbyist, fall in love, be seduced...”

Saying a word, she kicked him twice.

After saying six or seven words, Gu Yi suffered a dozen times...

Gu Yi didn’t mind, but put his arms around her shoulders, “My wife...”

“Just talk, don’t move!” The **** smelly man, taking advantage of her amnesia, was wiped countless times by him! Knowing this sad reminder, she stopped drinking those potions!

How dare to fool her like that! Pretending to be pitiful, saying that she eloped with Li Shaofeng! Why not be an actor in this drama!

And Shao Jiakang and Bo Shengxiang! Unite to deceive her!

Men really don't have a good thing!

"Ahem...My wife, I do this for our future, our children, isn't it?" Gu Yi cheeky begging for forgiveness, making Si Xiaobao almost laughing!

She should open the door and let everyone see that the high-cold male **** in their eyes is absolutely stunned at this moment!

"That's my child! It has nothing to do with you in the future!"

Her two babies are very obedient and cute.

Except for crying when I am hungry, I sleep obediently every other time.

"It has nothing to do with me? Without my contribution... how would you give birth to a child?" He raised his eyebrows and molested her.

Inadvertently being molested, Si Xiaobao kicked Gu Yi's calf again and again.

Who knows, this scene happened to be seen by the nurse who opened the door.

The nurse thought that Si's family was gone, so she came in to clean up. Who knew she would see such a scene... She covered her mouth in shock, and screamed when Gu Yi swept over with a sharp eye.

It didn't take long for hundreds of people in the private chat group of Chengyang Hospital to talk like this: "Eh, eh, do you know? President Gu was taught by Mrs. Gu!"

"Really?"

"Really! Doctor Gu was taught! Someone saw it with his own eyes."

"Yeah, I also saw Dean Gu leave with his arms around the angry Madame Gu. It is estimated that Dean Gu will go home on the washboard!"

"President Gu is really kind to Mrs. Gu, envy, jealousy and hate!"

"Yes, you didn't see it, but I did. When Mrs. Gu was still pregnant, Gu Yi was really obedient to her. Both of them are very affectionate! You can kiss him in the hospital."

"Hahahaha."

I don't know, on a certain day, certain night, certain year, certain month, the party, Si Xiaobao, was dragged into this group chat by a colleague.

Sitting in the car, she looked at their chat records speechlessly, then looked at the man sitting next to him like an uncle, her lips twitched.

Would she dare to make Gu Yi kneel on the washboard?

Let's not talk about how dark Gu Yi is. She can't pass the level of Gu Yi's mother-in-law...

And the last one can be kissed in the hospital. It was clearly her late pregnancy. Gu Yi took advantage of her not to remember anything. Can you eat her tofu?

It is absolutely impossible for her to forgive Gu Yi!

Two years later

Chengyang Private Hospital

A red Mercedes Benz stopped at the entrance of the office building in the hospital, and the people eating melons silently counted three numbers, "One, two, three..."

Accompanied by the 'squeak' of the brakes, the familiar black Mercedes-Benz car with the license plate number 8888 stuck tightly to the red Mercedes-Benz car and stopped.

The distance between the two Mercedes-Benz cars is well grasped by the old driver of the black Mercedes-Benz car, no more than three centimeters...

This is something that everyone has often seen in Chengyang Hospital for more than a year.

These melon-eating people witnessed with their own eyes that Mr. Gu Yi, the dean of Yaocheng Hospital in Jiuzhou City, gradually became the son-in-law of the Si family, and as time passed, he attacked Chengyang Hospital.

So far, he has successfully won his father-in-law and eldest brother-in-law and became the special assistant of the dean.

Of course not Si Chengyang's special help!

But...

Seeing the red figure the same color as the Mercedes-Benz luxury car, everyone began to say hello one after another, "Hello Dean."

"Good morning, Director of the Department."

"Hello Dean Sister!"

"Good morning Miss Sister!"

...

The woman changed her favorite ball hair style in the past and changed her hairstyle to shoulder-length wavy hair, one side

hanging behind her ears.

Seeing the energetic sisters, her smile gradually enlarged,
“beauties, hello!”

She is the newly appointed dean of Chengyang Hospital.

But just named the dean.

Because everyone knows that everything is handled by the
outstanding dazzling man behind her.

She is in charge of being beautiful and beautiful, and he is in
charge of temporarily managing the hospital, all for...to please
her in front!

Her words fell, and the shy voices of the little nurses and
female doctors rang out from behind, “Hello Dean Gu!”

“Good Doctor Gu!”

“Good morning, Doctor Gu.”

...

Saying hello after another, I was more excited than seeing Si
Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao curled his lips, Hua Butterfly! There are so many
peach blossoms!

Even though that man is now serving as a special assistant to
the dean of Chengyang Hospital, his other level of identity
cannot be ignored. After a long time, everyone was impressed
by his strength, even though he had the title of special
assistant, no one called him special assistant.

Of course, except for one person, Gu special assistant, Gu
assistant, Mr. Gu...all what she calls him.

Because of the man's appearance and strength, it is impossible
to call these three words!

Facing those greetings, the man did not have the enthusiasm of
the woman, but just nodded faintly.

Everyone is used to these.

Because Dean Gu only showed Si Shi's exclusive smile when
facing their Dean.

That smile can be gentle, handsome, evil, sunny, slutty...heh,
unruly.

Chapter 1709: Which mom?

I saw the man catch up with two or three strides, and easily took the woman's shoulder, "Wife. Wearing high heels today, don't walk so fast, be careful to twist your ankle."

The next moment, in order to avoid the man's arm, Si Xiaobao didn't know what he tripped, so he rushed forward.

However, the woman was not scared, let alone screaming.

Because, she knew, a embrace would save her.

really! The man stretched his arms, and she fell firmly into his arms. He forcefully pushed her directly against the wall behind her.

With arms on both sides of her, in the envy of everyone, Si Xiaobao gave Si Xiaobao a wall!

Looking at the woman's eyes full of tenderness, "Why are you so careless, are you scared?"

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes, smiled coldly, and told him, "Go away."

In order to save him face, she said nothing.

Had it not been for his outstretched foot, she would have almost fallen? !

Gu Yi smiled slightly and hooked the woman back into his arms, "It's almost late for the meeting, be good, don't make trouble!"

The man's every move, a frowning smile, aroused the surrounding people eating melons, and clenched his teeth tightly to prevent himself from screaming.

In order to maintain her image, Si Xiaobao followed Gu Yi with a smile without a smile. She warned the man with a voice that two people could hear, "Let me go!"

"Okay." After Gu Yi was sure she could walk steadily, he loosened her waist and the two of them walked to the office together.

...

Women run, men chase, this kind of scene is even more strange.

For countless times, Gu Yi turned into a thick-skinned and dauntless ruffian man in order to chase Si Xiaobao, and he would definitely arouse the dissatisfaction of the old guys in the hospital. What is said about not paying attention to image, what is said is not in line with hospital rules and regulations.

In the face of these small problems, Gu Yi could solve them in a few words without having to speak as Dean Si Xiaobao, and he was convinced.

In fact, to be honest, Gu Yi would only molest Xiaobao before going to work, during rest, when no one was there, and after get off work.

At other times, it was the indifferent and ruthless Gu Dean in everyone's eyes.

Before entering the conference room, Si Xiaobao threw him a sentence, "Thank you, Gu, please wait for a neurology department to check if you are schizophrenic!"

If it's not for schizophrenia, how can you become two people with different personalities?

Two people entered the meeting room together. He easily pulled the chair away from the main seat for her, let her sit down, and whispered in her ear, "At most, it is a dual character, you know, dual Character is definitely not schizophrenia!"

Si Shaozhe sat on the other side of Si Xiaobao, smiling at the scenes often performed at home.

This kind of drama became more interesting as he watched it, and even moved back to Si's old house with his wife and children.

He was on duty last night and did not go home. He waited until the meeting was over before he could go back.

Before I went back, I could still see the wonderful interaction between this young couple.

More than two years have passed, Gu Yi is really patient! Gee tee.

"A person has two or more, relatively unique and separate sub-personality, which is regarded as multiple personality, which is a kind of hysterical dissociative psychological disorder." She sat down, looked back at him, and smirked in her eyes. ,

"That's also a disease! Do you need me to introduce a psychiatrist to guide you?"

The man pulled the chair next to her and sat down, glanced, and put his ears out to listen to the gossip seniors who were talking between them. He smiled, raised his eyebrows and said, "If that psychiatrist is you, I am willing to go back tonight...cooperate with you!"

Si Xiaobao held the folder tightly in one hand, really wanting to get rid of the smile on his face! But there are still many high-level people sitting here, and she gritted her teeth and announced, “The meeting begins!”

She was just named the dean, and after announcing the start of the meeting, she silently listened to everyone discussing the conditions of a few rare patients.

Gu Yi also regained his indifference and earnestness. He didn't talk much, but he could say key points and point out key opinions and suggestions in every sentence.

And Si Shaozhe, the vice-president, and Gu Yi were on par, and the strength of the two was equal, so naturally everyone would not ignore it.

Over time, at the end of the day, everyone will ask the last sentence, “Is this possible for President Si and President Gu?”

“Is it okay to arrange the operation for this patient, President Si, Doctor Gu?”

“Can President Si and President Gu perform a heart transplant on this patient tomorrow morning?”

“Otherwise, I will write a work plan for the first half of next year tomorrow, and you can take a look at Dean Secretary and Dean Gu, okay?”

“ ... ”

At the end of the meeting, everyone walked out of the meeting room. Si Xiaobao stood up. When he was about to leave, he was stopped by Si Shaozhe, “Xiaobao!”

She sat back in her seat, automatically ignored the man next to her, and looked at Si Shaozhe, “What's wrong?”

There were only three of them left in the conference room, and Si Shaozhe put his legs on the table, “In two days it will be the wedding anniversary of your sister-in-law and I. We are going to Rome, and I will take half a month off. This You and brother-in-law run the hospital well for half a month!”

Half a month? Gu Yi squinted at Si Shaozhe, “When you come back, Chengyang Hospital will change the surname to Gu.”

Si Shaozhe smiled and squinted, “Is the Chengyang Hospital surnamed Gu or Yaocheng Hospital surnamed Si?”

In order to coax his wife back to Jiuzhou City, Gu Yi used all his shares in Yaocheng as a bride price, but Si Xiaobao refused!

Gu Yi grabbed Si Xiaobao's white tender hand and stood loyally, "Yaocheng Hospital's surname is Si. Xiaobao, Bao'er, Mom said last night, let me tie you back to Jiuzhou City!"

"Which mother?" Si Xiaobao blurted out the question!

After speaking, she regretted it, and had been divorcing Gu Yi, why did she ask this question!

Gu Yi smiled, "Mother-in-law."

"Mother-in-law?" Si Xiaobao raised his eyebrows and withdrew his hand with a sneer. "As long as you Gu Yi is willing, you can be the bridegroom every day and the bride every night, and there will be your mother-in-law all over the country!"

Gu Yi, full of black lines on his forehead.

Si Shaozhe laughed unceremoniously.

Smiling until Gu Yi was about to hit him with his fist, Si Shaozhe quickly got up from his position and rushed to the door of the conference room, "Good brother-in-law, the revolution has not yet succeeded, we still need to come on!"

Heartbroken!

Poke Gu Yi's backbone, he never knew that his woman was so difficult to handle!

Two years, plus Si Xiaobao's months of pregnancy, almost three years! After three years of dealing with him, he still hasn't gotten the mother of his child!

Gu Yi lived for more than 30 years and has never failed so much...

Thinking of this, Gu Yi suddenly stood up from his chair. In Si Shaozhe's astonishment, Si Xiaobao's red lips were blocked by Gu Yi!

"Oh, don't look at any indecent!" Si Shaozhe dropped the words and closed the door of the conference room.

Si Xiaobao was kissed inexplicably, and this Gu Yi wanted to be kicked again!

Chapter 1710: The twins have long been traitors

She couldn't escape Gu Yi's kiss, lifted her foot, and kicked the toe of her shoe onto Gu Yi's calf.

High-heeled shoes are the more popular pointed shoes this year. The pointed toe kicked Gu Yi's calf, and he just frowned, and did not let Si Xiaobao go.

He has been a vegetarian for two years since the birth of the child! Oh... No, it should be said that it is a year.

Because once Si Xiaobao was drunk...Of course Gu Yi would not let go of this opportunity, as there were no bones left to eat Si Xiaobao.

The next morning... Si Xiaobao woke up the next night and didn't go out for several days...

Because she was blue and purple, and she was almost scared to death.

Since then, Si Xiaobao never dared to drink anymore, no matter who toasted the wine, no matter who coaxed it to drink, she would never drink...

With the interaction between two people, the temperature in the huge office is getting higher and higher.

In the past two years, although he has ate less meat, he has kissed her more often. As long as she is not paying attention, he will be in his arms.

No matter how angry she is, he has the patience to coax her well.

"Baoer..." The man's hoarse voice pulled Si Xiaobao's thoughts back.

She pushed him abruptly, stepped on high heels, and ran out of the conference room as if fleeing.

Gu Yi stood in place to help his forehead calm down his emotions. He shouldn't have asked her for advice just now, he should just do Si Xiaobao directly here!

However, he knew Si Xiaobao's bottom line, that was that he could not have any relationship with him...

Fleeing back to the office in embarrassment, Si Xiaobao rushed into the lounge, locked the door behind him, and almost got his ankles bare.

Tightly clinging to the back of the door, calming his feelings of being picked up by Gu Yi...

As time passed, Gu Yi's movements became more and more

excessive, and she became less and less resistant to Gu Yi. Although they have two children, they hold the firm idea of divorcing Gu Yi, so she prevents Gu Yi from sleeping in the same room with her.

...

Another day passed, and when I returned home in the evening, two small turnip heads rushed into the arms of two people who entered the door in small steps.

“Mom!” The boss hugged Si Xiaobao quickly.

The second child had to hug Gu Yi behind her, “Dad!”

This is how the brothers are, whoever is fast, who hugs mother, who is slow, who hugs father!

“Late, Yan Yan, mom’s little cute, did you listen to grandma and grandfather today?” Si Xiaobao narrowed his eyes when he saw the child.

Gu Yi picked up his second child, Gu Xiuyan, with the other arm, pulling the boss out of Si Xiaobao’s arms, “Mom is too tired to go to work, come, dad first hold.”

Gu Yi held a small carrot head in one hand and walked into the living room.

In the living room, there are a total of five people, three are servants invited by Gu Yi, and the other two are Si Chengyang and his wife.

At present, the responsibilities of the five people are the same, all of whom are optimistic about the four children in the Si family.

The four in the family are all boys. Every day, the whole family is messed up and messed up. Gu Yi specially invited two servants to clean up the things for the four children.

“Sister-in-law, uncle!” Si Shaozhe’s youngest son, Si Yuan, is already in kindergarten and has just been picked up by Snuan Nuan from the kindergarten.

The eldest Skai is in elementary school at a boarding school.

Today is not Saturday, so he is still in school.

Si Yuan hugged Gu Yi’s thigh and looked up at Gu Yi happily, showing his cute little tiger teeth.

He likes his uncle the most. Uncle always buys a lot of delicious and fun things for him, his brother and his two younger brothers.

Putting the two twins on the crawling mat in the living room,

Gu Yi picked up Si Yuan, smiled and shaved his little nose. Si Yuan chuckled.

Tang Dantong asked the servant to take the fruit plate away, cut the fruit again, and brought it over, “Gu Yi, work is very hard, sit down and eat some fruit!”

Si Xiaobao curled his lips quietly, hum, she and Si Shaozhe must not be biological!

Feeling her dissatisfaction, Tang Dantong gave her a white look, “You blow the air-conditioning in the office every day, and Gu Yi supports all your work and other things. What are you dissatisfied with!”

Si Xiaobao aggrieved, “Why don’t I blow the air conditioner every day, can I obviously still develop patents?”

I recently made a patent, and it has been more than a year now, and it is too early to succeed!

Gu Yi brought the cut lotus mist to her lips, “eat.”

He was always like this, let Si Xiaobao eat everything first. Si Xiaobao twitched the corner of his lips and pushed the lotus mist over, pretending to look sadly at Tang Dantong, “You eat! My mother doesn’t want to let him I eat, I will not eat!”

“You child! When will your mother not let you eat? If I won’t let you eat, Gu Yi would be willing?” Tang Dantong gave her angrily slanted glance.

Si Xiaobao shrugged. The family is the food chain. Si Shaozhe is good to Tang Dantong, Tang Dantong is good to Gu Yi, Gu Yi is good to Si Xiaobao, Si Xiaobao is good to Si Chengyang...

At this moment, Gu Xiu walked to Gu Yi’s side late, took the fruit fork in his hand, pierced a red bayberry, and fed it to Si Xiaobao’s lips. He said milkyly, “Mom—eat! “

Si Xiaobao was touched. When he was about to hug his elder son, the younger son was not to be outdone, grabbed a bayberry and handed it to Gu Yi’s lips, “Dad—eat!”

Si Yuan rolled his eyes and grabbed two bayberry, “Auntie, uncle—eat!”

“Puff...” Si Xiaobao was amused by the three children.

When sleeping at night, Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi bathed the two twins and Si Yuan in the big bathtub together, and then carried them into the children’s room together.

In the children’s room, there were two bunk beds. Si Yuan

took the initiative to climb to the upper bunk to sleep, and the two smaller twins slept underneath.

Gu Yi coaxed Gu Xiuchi, and Si Xiaobao coaxed Gu Xiuyan. Gu Xiuyan quietly told Si Xiaobao, “Mom, grandma called today. She misses my brother and me. When can we go to see grandpa and grandma?”

After hearing this, Si Xiaobao had a touch of complexity in his eyes. In the past two years, she has also taken her two children home. Xue Yanting had also come here, and the Gu family liked the twins very much.

Even Du Si Xuan, who didn't like her very much, was very happy to see the twins.

“Then... the day after tomorrow, will you take you and your brother back home?”

“Okay.” Gu Xiuyan's personality is a bit like Gu Yi. At a young age, although he was pleasantly surprised, he just narrowed his eyes with a smile and didn't speak any more. Si Xiaobao decided not to tell Gu Yi about taking the twins to the ancient house.

However, it was discovered on the plane that the twins had already become traitors, and they promised to tell Gu Yi the matter the next morning when they went to Jiuzhou City.

Therefore, Gu Yi was also on the plane, and the position was set next to Si Xiaobao...

Chapter 1711: Which quack said?

With the man's wicked and smug smile, Si Xiaobao really wanted to kick Gu Yi off the plane.

There are also these two little traitors, who lost her tenth month of pregnancy, and worked so hard to pull them so big...

Well, although there are a lot of Gu Yi's credits, she is the eldest who gave birth to her pregnancy!

Along the way, apart from Si Xiaobao a little depressed, a family of four happily arrived at the ancient home.

The Gu family knew they were coming back, so in the evening, they all made time to come back.

Gu Jian's daughter, Gu Yintong, was very happy to see her two younger brothers, and the little guys quickly played together.

Ji Meizhen and Mei Xiangwei are not at home, because Mei Xiangwei is going to mourn an old friend who has passed away, and Yukimi has gone to Lvleng Country with her and has not returned.

Since returning to the ancient home, Gu Yi has been to the hospital for two days and one night, and is always busy with Yaocheng's work.

In the dead of night, when Si Xiaobao looked out the window alone, he would inevitably feel a little guilty.

Because of her, Gu Yi ran between Jiuzhou City and Country C for three years...

On the morning of the third day, when everyone was eating breakfast, Gu Yi entered the ancient house.

Seeing his two sons and his wife, Gu Yi, who had been working for dozens of hours, all his exhaustion was wiped out. Before I had time to eat breakfast, I went back to the bedroom to rest, because besides being tired, my head was a little heavy. After eating at noon, Si Xiaobao absently looked upstairs, and finally struggled for a long time, still carrying a lunch, and went upstairs.

Pushing open the door, Gu Yi seemed to be still asleep. She put her lunch on the side table, ready to wake Gu Yi.

"Gu Yi...Gu Yi..."

After screaming two or three times, the man closed his eyes tightly, and at most his eyelids moved slightly, and he was not responding.

Si Xiaobao thought he was too tired, and when he was hesitant to continue calling him, he suddenly found that Gu Yi's face was a bit abnormal.

She approached the sleeping man and touched his forehead, God! So hot!

Gu Yi, is this a fever?

He quickly pulled out a thermometer from the drawer next to him, opened Gu Yi's quilt, and when he raised his arm, Gu Yi opened his eyes and closed it again when he saw that it was her.

Measured Gu Yi's body temperature, 39.9...

Si Xiaobao ran to the back garden in a panic and found Xue Yanting, who had just taken her child out to sunbathe, "Mom, is there any anti-fever medicine at home?"

Xue Yanting handed Gu Xiuyan to Gu Hongzhen, and looked at her curiously, "What's the matter? Do you have a fever?"

"It's not me, it's Gu Yi."

Seeing her nervousness, Xue Yanting smiled slightly and patted her hand to comfort, "It's okay, it's just a fever. There is anti-fever medicine at home, which is in the drawer downstairs."

"Okay, thank you mom! Dad, mom, I'll go up first!" Si Xiaobao was too late to see the two children, so he ran back to the villa to find anti-fever medicine.

Gu Hongzhen sighed, "Xiaobao, this child, clearly has small wings in his heart, why is he stubborn to divorce?"

Xue Yanting also shook her head helplessly, "It's probably because I'm afraid of being hurt again. Xiaoyi won't let us take care of it. Let's just leave it alone and take good care of our grandson!"

"Ok."

Gu Xiuchi looked at his mother's anxious back and asked Xue Yanting, "Grandma, is Dad sick?"

"Well, wait for Mom to come over and take a look, but Dad just has a fever and should be fine." Xue Yanting touched the twins' heads.

The two children both look like Gu Yi, and they are still very similar. They must grow up to be handsome guys who have fascinated thousands of young girls!

"Well, will mother feed Dad medicine?" Gu Xiuyan asked

curiously.

“Huh?” Xue Yanting was a little startled.

Gu Xiuchi explained for his younger brother, “Before my mother was ill, it was my father who fed his mother the medicine.”

“Oh...” Xue Yanting couldn’t help but patted the little guy’s head, “Yes! Your mother loves your father very much! Of course you will take good care of your father!”

No matter how much Si Xiaobao insists, no matter how much he wants to give up Gu Yi... She can’t hide her love for Gu Yi. In the bedroom, Si Xiaobao awkwardly lifted Gu Yi up and leaned against the head of the bed, and stuffed the medicine into his mouth. Facing the sick man, her voice softened a little unconsciously, “Drink water!”

Gu Yi took the boiled water and sent down the medicine in his mouth.

Si Xiaobao put the empty water glass back on the table and helped Gu Yi lie down before leaving.

However, her hand was held by the man.

She looked at him suspiciously, only to hear Gu Yi speak hoarsely, “Xiaobao, I am uncomfortable.”

He remembered that Gu Xiu had a fever once, and he acted like this to Si Xiaobao. Si Xiaobao immediately hugged Gu Xiu and coaxed him for a long time.

Sure enough, Si Xiaobao sat down by the bed and tucked the quilt corners for him, “If you feel uncomfortable, take a rest.”

Gu Yi squeezed the big palm of her hand and brought her into his arms.

Not only that, but also lifted the quilt and covered her in the quilt.

Si Xiaobao might as well, just rushed to him like this, “Oh, what are you doing! This will crush you, and you will feel uncomfortable.”

This man is like his son! I’m not honest if I’m sick!

The man turned over and pressed the woman under him, spraying the hot breath on her ears, “This way I won’t be uncomfortable.”

His Xiaobao, after giving birth to a baby, apart from a better figure, he has been tickled many times...

Her face turned red in an instant, and after being

overwhelmed, she pretended to be fierce to conceal her shyness, “Let go of me...or else...I will be angry!”

His kiss fell on her ear, “I heard that that can treat fever and cold...”

Si Xiaobao was stunned for a while, “Which quack said it!?”

She really heard of it for the first time.

Gu Yi’s kiss fell on her cheek again, “Who said that is not important, the important thing is... Are you willing to treat my disease with yourself?”

No...no...why just let her treat a simple fever with her body?

“Gu Yi, you... this stinky rascal, let me go! Otherwise, I... um, um.” Her red lips were sealed by the man.

Because of fever, his thin lips were very hot, and Si Xiaobao had a strange feeling when he was hot.

While his kiss fell on her forehead, she held his hands, “Gu Yi...I told you my bottom line...”

Gu Yi’s body stiffened slightly and stopped his movements.

The two people looked at each other, and for the first time she saw...pain in his eyes.

Her heart suddenly softened, “You...”

In fact, seeing Gu Yi had a fever, she really felt distressed, but she didn’t want to admit it.

Without waiting for her to speak this time, he turned over from her and lay down beside her. Adjust your breathing, and said dully, “You go out first.”

She didn’t move, stirring her fingers helplessly.

Chapter 1712: Mom is so pitiful

They already have two children between them, and they can't get a divorce. They usually hug and kiss me. If they insist on insisting on it, would it be a bit... artificial?

When she tilted her head to look at him, he had already closed his eyes, and the expression on his face seemed uncomfortable and painful.

Si Xiaobao bit her lower lip tightly, what should she do?

What should I do?

Knowing that he lied to her again, she still turned over like a demon, and this time she pressed him under her.

The corner of the man's lips hooked without a trace, and his Xiaobao was really soft. But still faintly refused, "Go on."

Being rejected, Si Xiaobao really wanted to go on at this moment, but...she still drew circles in the collar of Gu Yi's pajamas, "You have a fever."

"I know, I will go to the hospital for an infusion later. If the infusion fails, I will have an operation. If the operation fails, I will die!" The man's tone seemed to be puffing.

day! Si Xiaobao really broke down. The little one had a fever, but Gu Yi would be involved in life and death...

Through the thin pajamas, she could feel that his body was very hot and his temperature was scary.

Si Xiaobao gritted his teeth and took the initiative to kiss his thin lips.

Because of her kiss, Gu Yi almost fell short.

Si Xiaobao has not kissed him actively for two years!

At this moment, he finally waited.

Knowing that he was ill would be able to trick Xiaobao into bed, he had already caused himself to have a fever hundreds of times!

The temperature of the two people rose very quickly. Si Xiaobao had taken the initiative, but Gu Yi tightly confined her waist, letting her lie on his body and let him be presumptuous.

Just when the two people couldn't help but murmured softly, the door of the room was knocked, "Xiaoyi, are you still sleeping, I'm coming in."

It was Xue Yanting, she came to see if Gu Yi was in the way.

Si Xiaobao suddenly opened his eyes and looked at the man on

him, his head instantly awake!

OMG! What did she just do! Actually believed Gu Yi's nonsense! Si Xiaobao, were you possessed by a pig just now? However, Gu Yi seemed to see her thoughts, and controlled her hands tightly on the top of her head, making her unable to move. She also responded to Xue Yanting, "Mom, Xiaobao is taking care of me, you don't need to come in!"

If you listen carefully, his voice is a bit strange, Xue Yanting can also hear it, but she thought it was because of Gu Yi's illness, and didn't think too much, "Okay, Xiaobao needs to call me."

However, Si Xiaobao's mouth was already blocked by Gu Yi, and she couldn't speak even if she wanted to speak, she could only use force and let out an "um".

I hope Xue Yanting outside the door can hear it.

Unexpectedly, after Xue Yanting hadn't walked for three minutes, he only heard the sound of milky milk from outside, "Dad, you are sick, I'm so worried about you!" After that, Gu Xiu tried hard to open the door Put...

Not far away, Xue Yanting was still looking at Gu Xiuyan at the top of the stairs here, but didn't notice Gu Xiuchi's movements. When she saw it, Gu Xiuchi had already pushed the door open.

At this time, Xue Yanting still didn't care much, but just yelled casually, "Late, Dad is sick, so don't go in."

As soon as her voice fell, Gu Xiu was crying, "Wow!"

Xue Yanting quickly handed Gu Xiuyan to the maid and walked anxiously to the bedroom, "What's the matter? What's the matter? Little dear."

Don't look at Xue Yanting's old age, because she exercises regularly, is physically strong, and speaks skillfully, she has reached the door of Gu Yi's bedroom.

Then, she saw a scene she shouldn't have seen...

Blushing with a thick neck, he fished out Gu Xiuchi, lowered his head and mumbled and said, "Ahem...I'm not honest if I'm sick...I'm not afraid of infecting Xiaobao."

The door was closed, and Si Xiaobao, who was strictly hiding in the bed, collapsed.

She could still hear Gu Xiuchi's grievances, "Grandma, Dad must be beating mother again, go and save mother! My mother

is so pitiful, I just yelled.”

Xue Yanting, “...”

The couple in the bedroom, “...”

However, none of these episodes prevented Gu Yi from performing normally, and he adjusted it along with Si Xiaobao’s state.

After all, it was not easy to fool Xiaobao into his hands!

...

Si Xiaobao woke up in a warm embrace, and the sky outside was completely dark.

The man’s even breathing sound indicated that he was still asleep.

Si Xiaobao endured the urge to strangle Gu Yi, gently sat up from the bed, and got out of the bed.

In the darkness, her legs became weak and she knelt down on the carpet, she had no way to hold her forehead. Oh! What a beast!

When I went downstairs, there were only two servants who cleaned up again. When she saw her coming downstairs, a maid came over and said, “Mrs. San, there is something for you for dinner. Let’s warm it up now?”

“Okay. What about them?” Si Xiaobao glanced at the living room, there was no one.

“In response to the third wife, the second young master asked me to tell you that they took the children out to play, let...you and the third young master... have a good rest.” The maid said, blushing.

In fact, Gu Jian already knew that the two of them had stayed in the room all afternoon. The original saying was that it was impossible to let Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao be in love for a while, and let the twins sleep with their parents at night.

Looking at the maid’s face, Si Xiaobao probably guessed what Gu Jian meant.

Embarrassingly walked to the restaurant, “Hot dinner, I’m hungry.”

“Yes, third lady.”

Gu Yi woke up while Si Xiaobao was eating dinner.

When he woke up, he was much better. He saw Si Xiaobao eating dinner alone, sitting next to her in pajamas, “Wife, why don’t you wake me up to have dinner with you?”

Si Xiaobao faintly glanced at Chunfeng's proud man, and resentfully refused, "Because you are sick, knowing that you are uncomfortable and can't eat anything, so dinner is not yours!"

With that, she drew several dishes in front of her, swearing that she owns these dishes.

Gu Yi chuckled and leaned close to her ear to tease her, "My husband has struggled for an afternoon. If you don't eat, how can you continue to fight for a while?"

"Then don't fight!" If you get a bargain, you still behave! Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes. However, he seemed to be much better, and she was also slightly relieved. So, don't want to take advantage of her a little bit.

Gu Yi smiled and didn't speak, picked up the bowls and chopsticks that the maid had bought for him, ready to pick up vegetables.

But Xiaobao took a step forward and used his chopsticks to clamp the dish he wanted to eat.

Gu Yi chuckled, really a little girl who loves to bear grudges! Holding the hand where she was holding the dish, she just put the chopsticks in her hand into her mouth and ate the piece of Bazhen tofu.

Raised an eyebrow and said triumphantly, "Thank you wife for picking up food!"

"Shameless!" Si Xiaobao drank the porridge in the bowl in angrily, and stopped paying attention to him!

Chapter 1713: The couple are really fancy

When I came to Jiuzhou City on this trip, I just ran into the centennial celebration of Yaocheng Hospital.

Yaocheng Hospital was uploaded by Gu Jiazhu. It was originally a small clinic at first, but it has gradually grown and become a general hospital controlled by shareholders.

As the current dean, Gu Yi must attend.

A day in advance, he prepared a set of expensive evening gowns, which Jia Mengmeng sent to the ancient home and handed it to Si Xiaobao himself.

“Madam, the centennial celebration tomorrow night is very grand. Basically, all the people who should be invited are invited. Madam, as the dean, will also be the focus of tomorrow night. This dress and pearl jewelry are personally selected by the dean for you. You must go to the banquet!”

Si Xiaobao squinted at Jia Mengmeng, who was smiling dogishly, then looked at the luxuriously packed dress gift box in front of him, and attended with Gu Yi? “I don’t go.”

Why didn’t he say it himself? Still let someone else speak?

Humph!

Jia Mengmen, “...” He came under pressure, and Gu Yi said. If he can’t persuade Si Xiaobao to attend the dinner with him, he will go home to farm!

This... Isn’t this clear to cheat him?

“Mrs. Gu, Xiaobao, Si Xiaobao...” Jia Meng wiped away tears, “Since I followed your husband, my parents have regarded your husband as a benefactor every day, and they often praise you. You can’t be a bad guy!”

Si Xiaobao was startled slightly, “What bad guy?”

“The bad guy who caused me to lose my job! Dean Gu can say that if you don’t go tomorrow, I will lose my job!”

“...” Where’s the stick? Don’t stop her from anyone, she is going to kill Gu Yi with a stick! ! !

Si Xiaobao was silent for a moment, “Go back and tell him that I won’t go, even if he threatens me, it’s useless!”

Jia Mengmeng’s face was crying, his legs softened, and he almost knelt down, “Xiaobao...cute Xiaobao...cute mistresses, my parents are getting old, I don’t want to make them angry until their blood pressure rises before being hospitalized ...”

Si Xiaobao spit out his tongue and shrugged, "I lied to you, I will go!"

Jia Mengmeng, "... " He smiled dryly, "Si Xiaobao, you can really joke now!"

"Thanks for the compliment!"

"... Then come and pick you up tomorrow?"

"No, you tell Gu Yi that I will not go. If he says he wants to expel you, you just say what I said, if you dare to expel you, I will return to Country C!"

"..." The couple are playing really fancy.

In the evening, Gu Yi was going to the Imperial City on a business trip, but he didn't come back, so he could arrive at Jiuzhou City the next afternoon.

In the afternoon of the next day, Si Xiaobao left the two children to the servant's care before Gu Yi returned. Because of this kind of activity, everyone in the ancient family will attend, and it is not suitable for bringing children. After Qian Jiao Wan explained that he must be optimistic about the child, he asked the bodyguard to drive himself to a private styling studio.

Jiang Yan sent Gu Yi to Gu's house, only to see his two sons and his little niece. He asked the servant, "Where is the madam?"

"The third young master, the lady said... She has something to do and won't be back tonight."

Gu Yi heard this and felt disappointed.

By now, Xiaobao still doesn't forgive him...

And she didn't accompany him to such an important banquet, and it seemed that she didn't care about others' opinions and evaluations of him.

The hospital's centennial celebration was held in a five-star hotel under Gu Jian. The parking lot of the hotel was full by various luxury cars before seven o'clock.

At seven o'clock exactly, Gu Yi appeared alone, attracting many people's discussions.

In the banquet venue, rumors of emotional discord between the Gu family and his wife once again set off.

After making the opening speech of the banquet, Gu Yi stepped off the stage and was immediately surrounded by many people.

A man bumped into Gu Yi's red wine glass and asked casually, "President Gu, where is your wife? Why didn't you come?"

Gu Yi squinted at the man. It is not difficult to see the emotion in his eyes watching the good show. He replied faintly, "She is a little uncomfortable. She is resting at home."

After speaking, he ignored him.

The man who wanted him to be unable to get off the stage was embarrassed by his indifference and directness.

seven thirty

The door of the hotel was opened again, and the people in the venue looked at the door indifferently. With this look, it was difficult to look away...

A woman stepped on six-centimeter white high heels and dressed in an ice blue tube top evening dress, standing dignified at the door.

The hair is rolled into a mature bun, and the top of the head is covered with delicate makeup.

The ears, necks, and wrists are all expensive jewelry with pearl elements.

The diamond ring in your hand is something you have seen before, and many people know that it is the priceless wedding ring that Gu Yi gave to Si Xiaobao.

In her hand, she is holding an ice blue and white handbag of the latest international brand, which echoes the color of the dress on her body.

At this moment, her sight fell on the end of the road that everyone had conceded.

A woman is approaching her husband without a trace, even if her husband's eyes are all hers, the woman still circulates around Gu Yi casually.

She curled her lips and smiled, and that smile instantly illuminated the entire banquet hall.

The moment the man saw her, there was obviously a surprise and surprise in his eyes, he arranged his suit and walked to his beloved.

In the eyes of everyone, he stretched out his hand very gentlemanly, and the beautiful lady smiled and put her hand up.

She was pulled into his arms by him, and a kiss was dropped between her eyebrows amidst the exclamation of everyone.

Some people responded quickly. I filmed this scene and immediately posted it on Moments, Weibo and Facebook.

Both Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi were on the hot search.

“Isn’t it impossible to tell?” Gu Yi whispered in her ear.

“I regret it, I’m afraid you will find my son a stepmother!” She took his arm intimately, stepped on crystal high heels and walked inside with him.

Everyone witnessed the man who was indifferent and ruthless just now. After seeing his wife again, his eyes are full of love and tenderness.

Everyone sighed.

The Si family sent Si Shaozhe over today, and Si Shaozhe also became the envy of everyone.

“President Secretary, President Gu is so kind to your sister, I am so envious of us!”

“Your sister is really blessed, not only was she born with a golden spoon, she also found true love!”

“The Dean is not only excellent, but there is also such an excellent brother-in-law! I really envy others!”

...

Si Shaozhe chuckled lightly and replied unceremoniously,

“My Si Shaozhe’s sister deserves the best.”

As soon as he finished speaking, a pair of Bi people stood beside him, and after greeting the elders of the ancient family, they came to Si Shaozhe.

“Brother, where’s the sister-in-law?” Si Xiaobao looked at Si Shaozhe curiously.

Si Shaozhe and Gu Yi clinked their glasses and told Xiaobao, “She went to Los Angeles on a temporary business trip, and I came by myself.” Then he raised his eyebrows and swept the two people, “Reconciled?”

Gu Yi glanced at him coldly.

Si Xiaobao tilted his head on Gu Yi’s shoulder pretending to be intimate, “You thought I was too tolerant and kind!”

Unfortunately, she was stingy!

Chapter 1714: Don't mess with Si Xiaobao

Si Shaozhe asked her back, "Isn't my sister tolerant of kindness?"

His words caused Si Xiaobao to chuckle slightly, "Brother, your mouth is out of the way!"

Si Shaozhe immediately raised his hands and called out injustice, "Innocent! I am loyal to my wife, and I will never half-hearted!"

After smiling, Si Xiaobao glanced at the man next to him, and gave him a slight twist, "Look at my brother and learn!"

Gu Yi curled the corners of her lips and pressed her ears, "What? Am I not loyal to you or half-hearted?"

His warm breath sprayed her ears, making her cheeks red and hot. This Gu Yi is definitely deliberate!

"Not at all. When I just came in, I saw several women around you!" At this moment, those women are still staring at her husband.

After two years in Jiuzhou City, many characters have been updated. Those who have gone abroad have returned, and those who have gone abroad have gone abroad.

Therefore, many people did not know about Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao, and they boldly posted Gu Yi.

Although Si Xiaobao's appearance made them feel inferior. But there are a few stubborn people who still insist on not giving up in the face of Gu Yi, a superb man...

"Why, jealous?" The man laughed suddenly, deep and sexy.

Si Xiaobao's cheeks were hot and he glared at him, "How is it possible, we are divorced!"

Si Shaozhe shook the red wine in his hand, sighed, and said lightly, "It has been three years since the divorce, Si Xiaobao, are you serious about divorce?"

Si Xiaobao grumbled with dissatisfaction, "Of course it is true, that is..."

That is, Gu Yi never signed or went to the Civil Affairs Bureau... No one at home helped her, she was very helpless. Gu Yi held her in his arms intimately, "Be good, don't make trouble, this game is not fun, my husband will play with you individually."

Before Si Xiaobao could speak, Si Shaozhe cried out strangely, "Oh, bullying my wife did not come today? You

have been sprinkling dog food in front of me, Gu Yi, hurry up and take your wife away!”

Gu Yi not only didn't move when he heard this, but also kissed Xiaobao on the lips. Si Shaozhe who was watching really wanted to kick him to death!

“Aren't you very low-key before? Why are you so high-key now, you are showing love to the whole world again!”

Si Shaozhe turned to Weibo while talking. In the search above, Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao's Enai search index reached millions of popularity.

Gu Yiyun replied lightly, “It's not easy for my wife to give face!”

“Puff!” Si Shaozhe almost choked to death by the red wine in his mouth.

Did he hear it right? My God, who will tell him, is this what the defiant, high-pitched Gu Yi said before?

However, when he said this, Si Xiaobao couldn't help but wailed, and the invisible little tail was up and swaying back and forth.

The three of them didn't talk for too long, but they were interrupted by others and started talking about other things.

In the middle, Si Xiaobao went to the bathroom, and the woman who had just calmed down immediately began to move around again.

One of the women in the black dress grabbed the other woman in the pink dress, “Don't go, don't go, don't mess with Si Xiaobao.”

The dragged woman dressed cute, pouting her mouth and glared at her with dissatisfaction, “What's wrong? What am I doing with Si Xiaobao? I am after her husband!”

“Don't you know, President Gu Zhengshou has nothing to please his wife! You made Si Xiaobao angry by doing this. Gu Yi didn't want to make his wife feel at ease by killing you!”

I've seen so stupid, I haven't seen such a stupid woman, she really depends on her body!

The woman who was going to tease Gu Yi really hesitated, and then she straightened her back and said with a hum,

“There is no man in this world who does not steal fishy! Gu Yi does not steal fishy, because there is no woman who makes his heart beat. My figure is much better than his wife!”

The woman in the black dress looked up at the woman, and her body was really hot...not only that, but a brightly thirty-year-old woman wearing a cute pink dress was obviously... being tender.

However, the overall effect looks okay, after all, many men's tastes are more...tender.

The woman in the black dress unwillingly persuades to pretend to be a cute woman, "You really don't go. Dean Gu is not that kind of person. The last time I heard about a woman who tried to hook him, he was sent to the red light district. Not out yet!"

"Red light district?" The woman in the pink dress covered her mouth when she heard the words, her big eyes were overwhelmed, making the men around really want to take a pity...

She was thinking, Gu Yi...is that cruel? The next moment, I understood, "Even though Gu Yi is a bit colder, how can he be so cruel to women! You must also like Gu Yi, right? You don't want me to succeed, so start all kinds of threats to me!"

Look at him to his wife, how can it be described by a good word? Gu Yi is definitely a good man!

What she didn't expect was that since she is a good man, how could she look at other women more...

The woman in the black dress is not someone else, but Li Bo's sister, Li Weiman, "...then you go!"

She rolled her eyes in the air, kindly pretending to be a donkey liver and lungs! For these self-righteous women, she doesn't waste her saliva anymore.

Gu Yi was talking to Jia Mengmen's father and mother, and the pungent perfume smell made him frown without a trace.

Then he heard a fascinating and cute voice, "Dean Gu, hello, I am the sales manager of our city hospital equipment cooperation company. My name is Miao Miao."

In the curiosity of everyone, Gu Yi nodded to the woman beside him as a gentleman, without any other reaction.

Continue to talk to Lu Sijun, "Jia Mengmeng has made rapid progress recently, aunt and uncle rest assured!"

Lu Sijun glanced at the embarrassing woman, chuckled, and ignored her, "Then I can rest assured! Thanks Dean Gu!"

Jia Changdong nodded, "President Gu, how long will you be

back this time? If you invite you to dinner another day, you must give your uncles and aunts a face!”

Thinking of his wife, Gu Yi smiled, “How long will you be back? See what my wife means.”

“Hahahaha, good boy, very good, knowing that he loves his wife so much! Learn from you in the future!” Jia Changdong’s words made all three of them laugh.

No one paid any attention to the woman next to her, Miao Miao really wanted to find a place to sew in.

However, everyone was looking at her, as if waiting to see her joke, she bit the bullet and clinked glasses with Gu Yi,

“President Gu...”

Who knows, Gu Yi directly stopped the waiter who was holding the tray next to him and exchanged a new glass of red wine.

Chapter 1715: So what?

There was a snicker all around, Meow Meow's entire face was black.

Because she was so angry, she tried to suppress the anger in her heart, yin and yang weird accusations, "Gu Dean, you are too arrogant!"

"Who said that my husband has no eyes?" A clear voice suddenly came from behind them.

Then the people around almost fry the pan, "Si Xiaobao is here, there is a good show to watch!"

"Mrs. Gu is here, and she wants to fight Dean Gu's idea. What a fool!"

"Even if Mrs. Gu is not there, Dean Gu won't look at her more!"

"..."

Meow looked back at Si Xiaobao and pulled the corners of her lips. At such a close look, she had to admit that this Si Xiaobao was much more beautiful than her...

I saw Si Xiaobao looking at her up and down, and instead of going to Gu Yi in a hurry, he walked up to her, "I heard you want to seduce my husband?"

Meow Meow's face was stiff, this Si Xiaobao looked very uncomfortable, "Who said..."

"They all told me like that!" Si Xiaobao curled his lips, tusk tusk, her husband has so many rotten peach blossoms! Taking a sip of the drink in her hand elegantly, knowing that she can't drink, this is the drink that Gu Yi specially confessed to the hotel for her! It looks the same color as red wine, but it has a different taste.

"No...no..." How could Miao Miao admit her thoughts in front of so many people. She smiled and looked at Gu Yi, "President Gu, people just came to say hello to you, how can they say that, don't you think it is!"

Tsk tusk tusk, dare to act like a baby with her husband in front of her? I really don't put her Si Xiaobao in my eyes!

Gu Yi ignored the woman's words and walked straight to Si Xiaobao, "Why have you been there for so long?"

If she doesn't come back, he will go to find her!

Si Xiaobao put the wine glass in his hand on the table aside, and graciously arranged Gu Yi's tie, and then took his arm

intimately, and looked at Meow, who was completely unable to laugh, “Maybe he drank too much. My stomach feels a little uncomfortable.”

ghost! She just met Li Shaofeng and chatted a few more words.

But how could she say in front of so many people that she was chatting with other men?

Gu Yi immediately grabbed her wrist when he heard the words, frowned slightly and began to pulse her. Si Xiaobao smiled and slapped his hand off, “I’m okay, husband, Miss Meow is still waiting for you to talk to her!”

The woman said immediately, “Dean Gu misunderstood, my last name is Dai, not Meow.”

...Everyone looked at Meow with contempt, but Gu Yi didn’t speak, okay? This one called Meow Meow is too good at adding drama to himself!

Si Xiaobao leaned on Gu Yi’s shoulder and suddenly realized, “So your surname is Dai!”

Meow now looked at her and nodded.

Si Xiaobao blinked and looked at her pretendingly curiously, “Is it Dai Qing’s Dai?”

Compared with Si Xiaobao’s pure and natural cuteness, a woman who pretends to be cute, Miao Miao, loses terribly in front of Si Xiaobao.

“Puff!” I couldn’t help snickering around.

No one in Jiuzhou City knows the name Daiqing. Because she had just been in jail two years ago, she was taken care of by various men before, and then she was forced to go to work in that kind of place. In the end, he was arrested for opening a room with two men in a hotel. The scene was too...dirty and sentenced to more than ten years in prison.

Not only that, but there are also various other crimes. After being caught, the photos were accidentally published and became extremely popular online.

In short, because of Daiqing, whether it is a person with the same surname or the same place as her, or someone he knows, it feels very embarrassing!

Of course, there is more than Meow Meow with the surname Dai. There is also a surname Dai next to him. He couldn’t help but whispered, “Our surname Dai provoke Mrs. Gu?”

Unexpectedly, Si Xiaobao happened to hear that she looked at that person, who was a man. Si Xiaobao said softly, “Sir, is your surname Dai?”

The man didn’t expect Si Xiaobao to hear it. For a while, everyone’s eyes fell on him, including Gu Yi of course. He was so frightened that he did not dare to take a breath.

Nodding, nor shaking your head.

Si Xiaobao smiled and asked, “Is it Dai from the same mountain as Dai?”

.....Two names, Miao Miao and this man’s worth extremely far.

Dai Tongshan is an idol of the previous generation and has played a huge role in the agricultural development of Jiuzhou City. He is completely a hero.

After Si Xiaobao said this, everyone looked at Meow Meow and the man’s eyes were completely different.

The man smiled awkwardly, “Yes, it’s good for Mrs. Gu to be happy! Sorry, I’m sorry!”

Meow Meow stared at Si Xiaobao bitterly, and again looked at Gu Yi, who was playing with Si Xiaobao’s fingers, “Gu Dean, look at your wife, she is bullying!”

Gu Yi raised his eyelids lazily, glanced at her, and said coldly, “So what?”

Meowing almost vomited blood.

Amid all the discussions, Gu Yi added another sentence, “I wish my wife be happy!”

...The degree to which Gu Yi cares about his wife once again refreshed everyone’s three views.

Since then, Gu Yi has become the object of Jiuzhou City men forced to learn, and Si Xiaobao has also become the object of the envy of Jiuzhou City women.

Si Xiaobao glanced at the embarrassed woman, and softly acted like a baby to Gu Yi, “My husband, I want to go now.”

Gu Yi checked the time, “Wait another twenty minutes.”

“No, I see this woman is in a bad mood!”

Gu Yi said without hesitation, “Then let’s not look, come here, throw her out.”

In the end, in front of Meow Miao, Gu Yi explained to Jia Mengmen who is not far away, “Before inviting people next time, show me the list first. Don’t let anyone in!”

This time the list is solely in charge of Jia Mengmeng, and he is also responsible for this matter for the first time. However, Gu Yi was not there at the time, and he had let Gu Hongzhen see it, but no one thought that this meow was so dumb, not only chose an important day, but also chose Si Xiaobao to destroy it when he was there!

“Yes, Dean Gu.” Jia Mengmeng had followed Gu Yi for so long, and he could see that Gu Yi didn’t mean to blame him, and he was relieved.

Two security guards soon came, trying to keep Meow out of the banquet venue in a low-key manner.

This episode passed quickly, and Gu Yi took Si Xiaobao to greet many distinguished guests.

Twenty minutes later, Gu Yi was about to leave with Si Xiaobao.

In fact, in the matter just now, Si Xiaobao only wanted to leave because he didn’t want to see that woman.

Now that the woman had been sent off, Si Xiaobao continued to socialize with Gu Yi again.

At ten o’clock in the evening, a pair of men and women came over.

Si Xiaobao saw the visitor clearly, his eyes widened in shock, he...he...how could they be together?

Chapter 1716: I'm with Jiamin

Duan Jiamin saw her expression clearly, and laughed out 'pouch'.

"Xiaobao, I haven't seen each other for two years and I am so beautiful again. I really envy you!" The two women hugged tightly.

In the past two years, Si Xiaobao has also been to Jiuzhou City, but the time is basically tight. Duan Jiamin was busy with work, so neither of them met.

Si Xiaobao smiled, then pointed at the man next to her, and couldn't wait to ask, "You two..."

Duan Jiamin glanced at the man beside him, lowered his head slightly shyly, which was tantamount to acquiescence.

Luo Yihang raised his red wine glass and clinked with Gu Yi before telling Si Xiaobao, "Jiamin and I are about to get engaged. Welcome you and Gu Yi to our engagement ceremony."

"Getting...engaged?" Duan Jiamin and Luo Yihang?

How can two people who can't beat them come together?

Luo Yihang looked at Si Xiaobao's eyes with deep guilt and embarrassment, and answered her in a gentle voice, "Yes, your husband always has everything to do and never forgets to worry about the marriage of my good brother, so, thanks to your husband, I With Jiamin."

Oh! It turns out that Gu Yi is a matchmaker! Si Xiaobao turned his face and glanced at the man with his fingers clasped together, teasing him in a good mood, "When will President Gu take care of this kind of thing?"

Gu Yi raised his eyebrows, "This is the fate between them, it has nothing to do with me!"

In fact, Gu Yi is not a matchmaker either, he just pushed the boat along.

Duan Jiamin changed jobs after Si Xiaobao left, and happened to go to Luo Yihang's company as a secretary in the secretarial department.

Once at the company, Duan Jiamin accidentally heard someone say the word Si Xiaobao again. After she approached, she realized that it was Luo Yihang and a woman she didn't know.

Then I heard Luo Yihang say, "Si Xiaobao let her kill people?"

In fact, this sentence was just repeating the words of the woman next to him, and Duan Jiamin became a question. Si Xiaobao treats their mother and daughter very well. Duan Jiamin got excited and stood in front of Luo Yihang to defend Si Xiaobao, "What are you talking about, why would Xiaobao let others kill? Are you confused or blind. You would actually look at Xiaobao that way!"

Luo Yihang was stunned at the time. Zhen Xining's mother came to see him for something. Du Fen said that sentence. He was just too surprised to repeat one sentence casually.

However, before, he might believe that Si Xiaobao asked Yin Ruoya to kill Zhen Xining, but now, he doesn't believe it...

And this Duan Jiamin is actually a bit impressed. After all, a company often enters and exits the conference room.

However, the most impressed him was that it was steady and steady. Duan Jiamin made Luo Yihang look at her for Si Xiaobao's so excited accusation against her boss.

... Later, he called Duan Jiamin into the office on the grounds of understanding Si Xiaobao's character.

When Duan Jiamin came out of the office, rumors had spread throughout the company...

One day, Gu Yi went to Luo Yihang's company to look for him, and overheard someone talking about Luo Yihang and Duan Jiamin.

Is Duan Jiamin the woman who currently lives in Xiaobao's apartment?

As far as he knows, although Duan Jiamin is divorced with a child, his character is not bad.

Although Luo Yihang was a little confused at times, after experiencing such a big event this time, it must have changed from before.

If he can easily solve Duan Jiamin's lifelong affair, will he make Xiaobao happy?

...

So, in the end, Gu Yi went out, Luo Yihang and Duan Jiamin walked together smoothly.

If Duan Jiamin had divorced and had two children before Zhen Xining's incident, the Luo family would never agree to her.

However, after that incident, Luo Yihang's parents were very open. As long as Luo Yihang was willing and able to live in

peace and stability, he could be with anyone he wanted.

After leaving the hotel, it was more than ten o'clock in the evening, Si Xiaobao couldn't wait to get into the car and rush home to see his two sons.

From the moment he got in the car, Si Xiaobao hid from Gu Yi and leaned against the window with his eyes closed.

Gu Yi shook his head helplessly, and pulled her closer, "Wife, sleepy?"

"No, think about other men!"

Her chin was suddenly pinched, and the man's breath sprayed onto her face, "Who are you thinking of?"

She only has to dare to say a specific last name! He will never let her go!

Si Xiaobao opened his eyes and widened his eyes innocently, "I want to be in harmony with Yan Yan, what's the matter?"

... was tricked by her!

Gu Yi kissed her lips before releasing her, "Naughty!"

"..."

He sent Si Xiaobao home and went to see his two sons who were already asleep before Gu Yi was about to go out.

I just made an appointment with Su Xingyu and the others in the hotel, so I took this opportunity to go out and get together. Dong Guo Rou didn't come tonight. She took her children to the United States and accompanied Dong Guo Rou's father on a trip.

Therefore, there were only a few men of them at the party, and Si Xiaobao did not go.

He stole a kiss on Si Xiaobao's lips, "My wife, rest early, I'll be back soon!"

Si Xiaobao pretended to be angry and gave him a white look, "Why are you coming back! Just sleep in that meow bed!"

Meow meow? Gu Yi was puzzled, it seemed that it took a long time to remember who it was, "She should be on the way to move bricks right now."

Moving bricks?

Seeing the doubt in her eyes, the man nodded faintly. This kind of woman should be sent to the construction site to dress up and be cute!

After Gu Yi left, Si Xiaobao took the eldest and second child into his room, and the mother and son occupied the entire big

bed.

At about one o'clock in the morning, the bedroom door was opened, and Gu Yi couldn't help laughing when seeing the three people sleeping in a mess on the bed.

Gu Xiuchi rested on Si Xiaobao's legs, Gu Xiuyan's face was pressed against Si Xiaobao's belly, and his feet reached Si Xiaobao's face, sleeping soundly...

He kissed the cheeks of his two sons and carried them back to the nursery.

Si Xiaobao was in a daze, feeling that someone was holding her again. A little sober, he smelled the alcohol in the room. The man kept calling her name in her ear, "Xiaobao...let her husband hug..."

She opened one eye, and Gu Yi kept moving beside her.

Why did he drink so much alcohol? Si Xiaobao quickly took his hand and pulled him away.

But the man blocked her lips with thin lips instead, and the smell of wine in his mouth almost made her drunk.

"Hey, you let me go, I will let Aunt Liu make a hangover soup for you!" Si Xiaobao said to a drunk person, it seemed to have no effect.

He clung to her like a child, "My wife, miss you so much, you are so sweet..."

Can it not smell after a long time after taking a shower?

After he took a few actions, Si Xiaobao was also out of breath.

"Gu Yi, you let me go... oh oh."

After all, he was drunk, he was too enthusiastic and domineering, so Si Xiaobao had no room for rejection at all, and was eaten directly by a man.

She couldn't help closing her eyes and moaning softly.

At the same time, the man on her body had a glimmer of light in his eyes.

...

Chapter 1717: Blood is thicker than water

At noon the next day, Si Xiaobao woke up quietly and glanced at the phone time next to him. Damn! Why is it almost twelve o'clock?

She suddenly sat up from the bed, her soreness reminding what happened last night...

Desperately lowered his head and held his forehead, this **** smelly man...

When I packed up and went downstairs, Gu Xiuchi's voice came from below, "Mommy, Mommy, you woke up, I miss you so much!"

Gu Xiuchi and Gu Xiuyan were playing with Gu Yintong in the living room. Next to them were Xue Yanting and two servants watching them.

Gu Xiuyan sat on the sofa, raised his head and looked at Si Xiaobao who was going down the stairs milkily, "Mom, Dad said I will let you sleep a little longer, so we won't disturb you!"

Uh...maybe because of a guilty conscience. Si Xiaobao blushed and smiled, and went to see Xue Yanting again, and he saw the smile in Xue Yanting's eyes.

Picking up the little baby at the top of the stairs, chirped on Gu Xiuchi's face, "Chichi, mom misses you too!"

I brought the two children over to sleep with me last night, but I didn't know when they were picked up by Gu Yi.

At this time, Gu Xiuyan picked up a banana and handed it to Si Xiaobao, "Mom, Dad told grandma just now that you will definitely be hungry when you get up. You should eat a banana first.

Si Xiaobao was too shy, so he touched his son's head warmly. Their second child seemed to be a steady and caring warm man!

Seeing that Gu Xiuyan had taken a banana to Si Xiaobao, Gu Yintong immediately grabbed a biscuit and handed it to Si Xiaobao, "Auntie, eat biscuit!"

Si Xiaobao took the cookie that Gu Yintong handed over, smiled happily, and kissed Gu Yintong's little cheek, "Thank you Xiaotong, Tongtong is awesome!"

Gu Yintong was praised and smiled shyly.

"Your grandma and your second sister-in-law are coming back

tomorrow, Xiaobao, shall we take the children to pick them up tomorrow?" Xue Yanting asked Si Xiaobao for his opinion. Si Xiaobao seemed to hesitate, because she planned to leave tomorrow! In that case... "Well, it's okay at home anyway." In order to allow the two twins to accompany Mei Xiangwei, Si Xiaobao had to silently postpone the schedule a few days later.

After a while, the servant came over and said, "Old lady, third lady, lunch is ready."

Si Xiaobao and Xue Yanting moved to the restaurant with their three children and started taking care of them for lunch.

However, the three children were well educated. Sitting in the baby chair, none of them need to be fed, and the food is delicious.

When Gu Yi returned at night, it was very late again, and the children were already asleep.

Si Xiaobao was also going to fall asleep in a daze, when the bedroom door was pushed open, she was suddenly awakened again.

The figure that is getting closer, is it Gu Yi?

However, she seems to smell the wine again...

After closing the door, the man took off his suit jacket, hung it on the hanger, and walked to Si Xiaobao.

In the darkness, she quickly closed her eyes and pretended to sleep.

Gu Yi's kiss fell gently on her red lips, "My wife, I'm back..."

He really drank again!

When Si Xiaobao was hesitating whether to respond to him, the man bullied her directly and pressed her under him.

Halfway through, she heard Gu Yi say, "After these two days, let's go take wedding photos."

"...I don't." She recovered, and her first reaction was to refuse.

The man was not angry, and stroked her face with a big palm, "Xiaobao, you must marry me in this life!" Although the tone was very light, what he said was beyond doubt.

She still wanted to resist, Gu Yi no longer gave her a chance, and straightened her up.

A whisper came from the bathroom, "Xiaobao, do you want to take a wedding photo?"

“Um...no...no filming.”

After a while, the man asked again, “Boa, take it?”

“...No...take it.”

“Shoot or not?”

“Pat...Pat...”

For several days, Gu Yi returned home full of alcohol, and then it was Si Xiaobao who was tortured. Every time Si Xiaobao woke up on the bed the next day, she was alone, and Gu Yi would not even give her a chance to question him...

Until the day before it was time to take the wedding photos, Gu Yi finally returned to the ancient home without drinking alcohol to remind Si Xiaobao to take the wedding photos the next day.

When Si Xiaobao heard that he was going to take a wedding photo, he quietly left Jiuzhou City on the third day after Mei Xiangwei and her two children had finished saying goodbye to Mei Xiangwei and Xue Yanting.

While on the plane, Si Xiaobao was still thinking about Gu Yi asking them to take wedding photos.

Calm down and think about it, she has no objection, nor does she agree.

After entangled for two or three years, Gu Yi knew her thoughts better than anyone else. However, she was afraid.

Yin Ruoya is dead, but who can guarantee that there will be no second woman like Yin Ruoya in this world?

Sighing, she hugged the two babies tightly in her arms and kissed their heads, “Big baby, little baby...” The words behind her did not come out.

What she wants to say is, let’s not see Dad anymore, okay?

...

how is this possible! Gu Yi will especially coax these two children, no matter how busy he is, he will take time out every week to take the children out to play.

Blood is thicker than water. Her thoughts are too naive, so don’t ask.

As soon as Si Xiaobao got on the plane with his forefoot, Gu Yi knew it from behind. After thinking about it a little bit, he just told people to protect the safety of the mother and child, and didn’t say anything else.

In more than a month, Dabao and Xiaobao should go to

kindergarten. Si Xiaobao has not been to find kindergarten for them...

I haven't seen Gu Yi for a week, and her heart is a little empty. Not looking for a kindergarten is what I am looking forward to in my heart, and Si Xiaobao has always been reluctant to admit or face the thing I am looking forward to...

Half a month has passed, and Gu Yi still has no movement, let alone a trip to Country C.

Si Xiaobao tried hard to think again, why didn't Gu Yi come to country C and stop calling her?

The biggest reason may be because she left without saying goodbye and left quietly. He was angry...

Even if he is angry with her, Gu Yi will regularly call the two children or make videos. However, these are all through Si Shaozhe...

Gu Yi seemed to be angry, fighting coldly with her, and at the same time the two of them were fighting silently.

Twenty days passed, and suddenly a piece of news broke out. At a celebration party for a company in Jiuzhou City, Gu Yi brought other women to the celebration party.

...

This is the first time that Gu Yi has brought a woman other than Si Xiaobao to the public's sight, so the reports are very heated.

Si Xiaobao, who was still expecting vaguely, instantly... heartache.

Not only heartache, but also embarrassment, anger, disappointment...

There is also the feeling that one's beloved thing belongs to others... My heart is mixed, and my eyes are instantly red.

"This bastard, what he said would stay by my side for a lifetime, what he said was only me a woman by his side, and he said he would only love me a woman forever... all farts!"

Si Xiaobao muttered to himself while looking at the balcony. The thought that Gu Yi would be nice to other women in the future, whispering to other women in his arms, hugging other women to kiss... Si Xiaobao's whole body collapsed, and he secretly cried and cried silently.

Chapter 1718: Let her cry

Why should you cry secretly...because the Si family advised her on more than one occasion, Gu Yi really knew that she was wrong, and she was really good to her, and told her not to be angry anymore, and honestly follow Gu Yi. Go back to Jiuzhou City to live...

Now if you cry openly, your parents, brothers and sisters-in-law, you will definitely not feel sorry for her...

The more I thought about it, the more sad I was, and the sobbing became louder and louder.

Two people outside the door stuck to the door panel, listening to the sobbing from inside, Tang Dantong whispered, "Isn't she not feeling it, hiding in the room and crying secretly!"

When Si Chengyang heard her daughter crying secretly inside, he immediately became calm, and opened the door to coax her daughter as soon as he raised his hand.

But she was stopped by Tang Dantong, "Eh, don't worry, let her cry. At the beginning, her mother-in-law still had me. How many times had she persuaded her to go back to Jiuzhou City and live well with Xiaoyi. She must not listen! There was a little turmoil around Yi, and she couldn't stand it anymore, and she was so stubborn that she would not accept it! She is so stubborn, I really don't know who is going with this stinking problem!"

If you let Gu Yi know that Xiaobao was crying secretly, he would definitely feel distressed again.

Si Chengyang, who was squinted by his wife for several times, had to lower his head, "Follow me, follow me, and of course my daughter follows me!"

Tang Dantong nodded in satisfaction, "Obviously I like Gu Yi very much, and insist on yourself, let her persist! Let's go downstairs to take the baby, let her think about it!"

Si Chengyang couldn't bear to feel uncomfortable for her daughter alone, and had to go in and persuade Xiaobao, but in the end he was dragged away by Tang Dantong.

Because of Gu Yi's move, the rumors that Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi's marriage were incompatible became worse. Some people even say that the two divorced three years ago. Many women are ready to go, just waiting for two people to settle the divorce rumors, and find a way to take the lead!

VIP room in a bar in Jiuzhou City

'Snapped!' A powerful man threw a bunch of photos in front of a blond-haired man.

The blond-haired man touched the cold male **** of the man next to him, shrank his head first, and then picked up the photo in confusion. When he saw the person in the photo, his eyes went straight, he shouldn't!

The blond-haired man smiled with a guilty conscience, and tried to explain, "Do you know why this is? Because Xiaobao cares about you! If you don't care about you, why did you get so close to Li Shaofeng after you and other women passed the scandal? What? She too...want to mad at you! Yes, just mad at you!"

Gu Yi sneered, "Don't you guarantee that she will embrace me? Why did she throw into the arms of other men?"

A thick pile of photos, all of which were scenes of Li Shaofeng taking Si Xiaobao to go shopping.

Yunmo wiped his face in disintegration, this Si Xiaobao was too weak!

Dong Guoxu put his elbow on Gu Yi's shoulder and shook the baijiu in his hand, "I have known you for so many years. It is the first time I have seen you so patient with a woman.

Brother, I really admire it!"

"Nonsense!" Gu Yi kicked him unceremoniously, "That's my wife!" The mother of his two children!

Dong Guoxu flicked the dust that was barely on the legs of the trousers, and patted Gu Yi on the shoulder again, "Should I give you another idea?"

Gu Yi poured a glass of white wine and waved, "No need!"

It was because of Yunmo's promise that he patted his chest, he reluctantly brought another woman to the public.

Yunmo also vowed to promise that Si Xiaobao would be jealous. When he became jealous, he knew your importance, and he would definitely call you!

Gu Yi thought at the time, even if Si Xiaobao called and scolded him, it would be considered a success!

But now! Si Xiaobao immediately plunged into Li Shaofeng's arms, went shopping in an open manner, and went to eat together. Like a young couple in love!

Thinking of this, Gu Yi poured himself another glass of wine

and poured it into his belly.

The more I think about it, the more angry! Gu Yi is really angry this time!

After a glass of wine, stand up from the position.

After doing something wrong, Yunmo touched his nose, then stood up and asked weakly, “What are you going to do!”

Gu Yi didn’t actually blame him, and gave him a faint look, “Go to country C!”

Since Si Xiaobao is so ruthless, don’t blame him for being cruel!

For Si Xiaobao, he is bound to win! Her heart, her body, all belong to him!

Si Xiaobao has recently forgotten something. When he went shopping two days ago, he was thinking about buying two pairs of shoes for his two children. However, I picked up a call from Li Shaofeng on the way, saying that he had come to Country C and asked where she was.

After Si Xiaobao reported his position, he forgot to buy shoes. He patted his forehead, ready to take the two children out for a walk.

Si Chengyang went to the hospital. At home, she and Tang Dantong looked at the child and said that when they were taking the child out and about, Tang Dantong said they would go together. However, after receiving a call from the Taekwondo Gym temporarily, there was something urgent there, so she went to the Taekwondo Gym.

In the mall, with a pair of lovely twins, Si Xiaobao, mother and son, soon became the objects of envy.

Some who like children especially come over to say hello, “Wow, your twin babies are so cute! How old!”

“Look at this little face, it’s super white and tender, it really makes you want to have a kiss!”

...

Faced with their questions, Si Xiaobao answered each one with a smile, and the two twins were also very well-behaved and sensible to greet everyone. Gu Xiuchi, who was more cheerful and outgoing, also blew kisses to several sisters and aunts, which made people like and envy them even more. Entering the children’s shoes and hats section, the twins each choose what they like. Si Xiaobao is watching them while

choosing the style of shoes.

Gu Xiu late took a certain red hat, put it on his head, and called Si Xiaobao, “Mom, look!”

Si Xiaobao turned around when he heard the words, and Gu Xiuchi, wearing a hat, had the same look as the child model next to him, winking her eyebrows.

Si Xiaobao couldn't help but laughed out loud, “You like this hat? Then you can wear it, mom will check out later!” Gu Xiuchi's complexion was fair and he wore a red boy hat. , Very handsome!

The steady Gu Xiuyan glanced at his elder brother faintly, and threw him two words, “Sao Bao!”

Gu Xiu thought for a while, and asked Gu Xiuyan doubtfully, “What does Sao Bao mean?”

Gu Xiuyan heard that he looked like an idiot, “It means to look good!”

Now Gu Xiuchi has remembered that Sao Bao means pretty!

Coming out of the beanie area, Si Xiaobao took the things he bought and asked the bodyguards behind him to carry them.

She led the two children alone and continued to stroll around.

When she walked to the men's clothing section, she seemed to think of something, her face darkened.

At this moment, she overheard the bodyguard behind her say, “On the fourth floor.”

She didn't care, looked at the two children, and ran to the amusement machine.

Chapter 1719: Take the young master and madam home
Within a few minutes, there was a commotion on the fourth floor. Inadvertently remembering the same commotion at the airport three years ago, Si Xiaobao's heartbeat accelerated inexplicably.

Her heartbeat hadn't stabilized yet, and two rows of black-clad bodyguards stood neatly not far in front of them. In the surprise of everyone, the headed bodyguard calmly said, "San Madam, San Young Master, let us come and pick you up and Young Master. Come back home!"

Si Xiaobao's thoughts were still immersed in the airport three years ago. She only realized when she heard the voice of the bodyguard, "Huh? Who?"

"In response to the third lady, the third young master will let us come and pick you and the young master home!" The bodyguard repeated it very respectfully.

The people around looked at the ever-changing gazes of Si Xiaobao and the twins, and exclaimed, "It turns out to be a child of a big family. I really envy you!"

"Isn't this woman Si Xiaobao? Her husband is the third child of the ancient family in Jiuzhou City. It turns out that they are not at odds!"

"Gu's third child, isn't that Gu Yi? Oh! I remember, Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao are married! It turns out that they gave birth to twins. I really envy you!"

...

Without waiting for Si Xiaobao to speak, Gu Xiu saw a person coming behind the bodyguard with sharp eyes, and screamed and ran over, "Dad! Daddy! Daddy!"

The next moment, ten bodyguards stood in two rows and gave way to Gu Yi, and Si Xiaobao also saw the man carrying the child.

I haven't seen him for almost a month. The man in the dark and expensive suit is very extravagant and looks at her deeply. Looking at each other, he ignored the screams and exclamations of the women around him, and gave a faint order, "Take the young master and madam home!"

"Yes! Third Young Master!"

The two twins were picked up by the bodyguards and left. Gu Yi walked towards the stupid woman, slipped his left hand into

his trouser pocket, put her right arm on her shoulder, and walked to the mall entrance.

This area was directly brought to the private plane bound for Jiuzhou City.

...

Inside the largest bridal shop in Jiuzhou City

Gu Yi sat elegantly in the rest area, and ordered several shopping guides and managers standing in front of him, "Try all the wedding dresses I have chosen for her!"

"Yes, Dean Gu!"

The manager took Si Xiaobao, who was like a sleepwalking, to the huge fitting room, which contained several rows of wedding dresses and dresses used to take wedding photos. All of them were made according to Si Xiaobao's measurements. These are brand-new wedding dresses and gowns that everyone has rushed to work out in the past month. The design drawings and finished products were also screened and changed by Gu Yi himself. Everything is ready, and I only owe Si Xiaobao to try them on!

This was the first time Gu Yi saw Si Xiaobao wearing a wedding dress, and it was as good-looking as he expected. Not only is it beautiful, if you change the hairstyle and the same high heels for the wedding dress, you will be the most beautiful woman in the world.

Putting on a white wedding dress and standing in front of him, Si Xiaobao still felt like he was dreaming after listening to the various praises from the manager of the bridal shop.

She must be still sleeping, she must be dreaming now...

How else would a man who disappeared for a month suddenly appear? Brought her to Jiuzhou City? Correct! This is dreaming!

However, when the man stood up from the sofa and walked towards her with a deep gaze, her heart couldn't help beating wildly.

If you are dreaming, will your heart beat so hard?

His big palm touched her face and rubbed back and forth.

After a while, he said dumbly, "Very beautiful." His little princess!

Si Xiaobao's heart has been frustrated recently, because his eyes and movements have all disappeared. The corner of his

lips raised a smile from the heart, and looked at the man in front of him affectionately.

Who is Gu Yi?

Don't think he is just a doctor, but he has a wide network of people, coupled with the ancient forces of the ancient family. Gu Yi is now in Jiuzhou City enough to become a figure who turns his hands for the clouds and hands for the rain!

Since people all over the world can see him taking other women to public occasions, he has the ability to subvert those rumors.

A group of pictures of Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao trying on their wedding dresses in a bridal shop quickly went viral. The men looked at the beautiful eyes of the women affectionately, and the hearts of countless girls were suspicious.

There is also a group of pictures of Gu Yi who went to Country C to pick up Si Xiaobao and the two children. From seeing Si Xiaobao in the mall to the car, Gu Yi hugged Si Xiaobao intimately all the way.

And soon a reporter picked up the identity of the woman Gu Yi had brought to the celebration party that day. I didn't know it, but I was shocked. It turned out that the woman was just the daughter of a cousin of Gu Yi. According to her seniority, that woman had to be called Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao's cousin.

The rumors are self-defeating again!

When Si Xiaobao recovered, she had tried all the wedding dresses and was about to try on the dresses.

Tired at the moment is already panting.

This kind of tiredness, tiredness is very real, not like dreaming again...

The dress in her hand fell to the ground, and Si Xiaobao stupidly bit his arm in the puzzled eyes of the shopping guides. Hiss... It hurts.

It turned out not to be dreaming!

She looked at the wedding dress on her body, carried the skirt, and walked out of the fitting room.

Gu Yi outside saw that she hadn't changed her clothes, and asked in confusion, "What's the matter?"

Si Xiaobao stood in front of him, thinking that several people behind him looked at her to keep his voice down as much as possible, "You actually took me to Jiuzhou City without my

permission! Gu Yi, you are too much!”

Si Xiaobao didn't forget that there were other women around him. Even if he wanted to forgive him, even if he wanted to approach him, he still pretended to be very angry!

Gu Yi chuckles when he hears this, “You... are you just reflecting on this?”

Seeing Si Xiaobao's gloomy face, the shopping guide behind him was frightened, thinking that he was not serving well and provoke her.

At this moment, seeing Gu Yi's faint smile again, everyone breathed a sigh of relief.

Si Xiaobao glared at him embarrassedly, not because he suddenly appeared, took her to the plane, and then to the bridal shop in Jiuzhou City!

On the plane, Gu Yi held his two children and played happily. The smiles of the three of them made her feel so beautiful, more like a dream!

Looking back again, Gu Yi put a kiss on her forehead, “Hey, go try the dress first.”

I have tried all the wedding dresses and dresses. Si Xiaobao is exhausted, but for such happy things, it doesn't matter if she gets tired if she gets tired!

After drinking a glass of water, a few designers who came from abroad looked around and took the measurements accurately before leaving the bridal shop.

When I came out of the bridal shop, it was already dark outside. Gu Yi opened the car door to Si Xiaobao and let her sit in.

In the evening, the two of them ate Korean food together. The food was okay. In the end, she was taken directly to Shengfeng Mansion by Gu Yi.

As soon as he entered the door, the man pushed her directly against the door panel and coldly pinched her chin, “Happy?”

Chapter 1720: Same-sex repulsion

Si Xiaobao nodded inexplicably, shook his head, nodded again...I don't know whether he should say he is happy or not. "Si Xiaobao, this month, have you thought about whether you want to stay with me?"

He gave her space and time for a full month. Even if she saw him attending a public place with a woman she didn't know, she didn't have a phone call.

Even if she asked, let him know that she was jealous.

Si Xiaobao silently pulled away the man's hand, she was stuffed with something, do we need to ask this question? If she doesn't want to be with him, what will she try on the dress for so long this afternoon?

Seeing that she didn't speak, he thought she wanted to deny it, and Gu Yi held her domineeringly in his arms again, "Si Baobao, listen carefully, in this life, whether you want to or not, you must be with me!"

She didn't think about it for a month, so he wouldn't give her time to make her think.

"I....."

Not to give her a chance to speak, the man directly kissed her newly opened red lips.

An overbearing long kiss ended, her lips were red and swollen...

Si Xiaobao squeezed the corner of his clothes tightly, her lips opened and closed several times in pain, and finally said softly, "Gu Yi, are you so hungry? The beauty around you is like a cloud, what are you doing... Monkey anxious."

His warm breath sprayed on her face, "Did I pretend, let's try now?"

"I won't try with you! You let me go, I'm going to see Chichi and Yanyan." As soon as the two children arrived in Jiuzhou City, they were sent to the ancient home by Gu Yi.

Gu Yi told her the content of Xue Yanting's WeChat that she had just received, "Your eldest son is fighting with Su Guoguo, so don't bother."

Su Guoguo is the daughter of Su Xingyu and Dong Guo Rou, a few months older than the twins.

The same **** repelled each other and the opposite **** attracted each other. When Gu Xiuchi first saw Suguoguo, he

was more enthusiastic than seeing his own brother.

Moreover, he had long discovered that his boss is much more lively than the second, the boss is like Si Xiaobao, and the second is like Gu Yi.

When Si Xiaobao heard the words, Yuan glared, "I am ashamed to say, your son kissed Guoguo when he was one and a half years old, don't you care?"

When he was one and a half years old, Gu Xiuchi gave Su Guoguo a mouthful in front of everyone.

Su Guoguo looked confused, and Gu Xiuchi was spanked by Si Xiaobao on the spot.

Gu Yi didn't know about this. At that time, he went on a business trip abroad. When he returned, Si Xiaobao forgot about it.

Gu Yi was slightly startled when he heard the words, thinking of his quirky son, he laughed lowly, his lips pressed closely to her cheek, "Got it, this stinky boy, I will teach him when I go back!"

Needless to say the boss and the second child, Gu Yi knew that this was clearly something the boss would do!

However, this kind of thing really should be educated, otherwise this little guy doesn't know how to respect the lady in the future.

Si Xiaobao curled his lips, "No, I have already taught him!" Thinking about what happened that day, Si Xiaobao couldn't help being amused.

Because that Gu Xiuchi was also a villain, she just raised her slap and started apologizing by holding her thigh.

Not only apologized to her, but also apologized to Su Guoguo, apologized to Su Guoguo, and Su Xingyu Dong Guo Rou took the initiative to admit his mistake.

Su Xingyu, who was eager to see the little guy, felt more comfortable when he saw the little guy's sincere attitude. He took a breath and said nothing.

However, in order to make his memory long, Si Xiaobao still slapped his little **** a few times.

After being beaten, Gu Xiu rubbed his **** late, and slapped his mouth at Si Xiaobao, "I'm going to complain to my father. My mother doesn't love me. I apologized and my mother beat me."

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes to him and said coolly, “Let’s talk, call you and see if your father teaches you or teaches me!”

Is this still necessary? Gu Yi loves Si Xiaobao, not only the adults know it, but the two little guys can see it!

Gu Xiuchi grievedly looked at Su Guoguo and said solemnly, “Sister Guoguo, I just saw you look good, so I was beaten by my mother!”

Su Guoguo stared at Si Xiaobao as if he didn’t understand, “Godmother, don’t... beat... brother.”

Su Guoguo, this little girl, does not grow as fast as two little boys, and it takes a long time to think about a complete sentence.

Si Xiaobao squatted down in front of Su Guoguo, “If a boy kisses you in the future, he must be beaten! You know?”

When Gu Xiuchi heard this, he immediately took a step back, far away from Si Xiaobao, his mother would know how to do it!

Su Guoguo nodded and agreed, “Okay.”

Compared to Su Guoguo, the two boys in her family are too naughty, especially the boss! Alas, if I talk too much, my heart is tired.

Seeing the love in Si Xiaobao’s eyes, Gu Yi hugged her tightly with dissatisfaction, “With me, stop thinking about children!”

Si Xiaobao pushed the man away. She hadn’t forgiven him yet, “Sleep in separate rooms!”

With that, he walked to the room where they had always slept before.

Gu Yi waited until she walked into the bedroom, and then strode to follow her, pushing her to the bed without any explanation, and eating first!

“Gu Yi, I haven’t forgiven you yet, if you dare to touch me again...”

Today’s Gu Yi is different from the past few years, completely showing his dominance, and putting up Si Xiaobao’s obedience.

For Si Xiaobao, he shouldn’t talk too much nonsense, she would be fine if he did it directly, because Si Xiaobao...to eat hard but not soft.

In the early hours of the morning, Si Xiaobao fell asleep in a daze, before going to bed, he had a hard duck mouth, “Well,

ignore me from now on...”

The man who was about to take a shower grabbed her hands to the top of her head and forced her to open her eyes and look at herself, “Okay, then you will stay here in the future and you can’t go anywhere!”

Before Si Xiaobao came to Jiuzhou City, Gu Yi had already thought of N ways to punish Si Xiaobao.

Since Si Xiaobao is still stiff, he will treat her until she is soft! For three days in a row, Si Xiaobao was imprisoned by Gu Yi in the Shengfeng Mansion, and even her mobile phone was taken away by him.

Knowing that Si Xiaobao knows martial arts, two brawny men with black belts in Taekwondo guarded the door. Si Xiaobao was allowed to fight as hard as she could. Although she was not injured, she did not run out!

Every night, Gu Yi would come back on time for Linxing Si Xiaobao. Basically, she let go of her tormented groggy, the purpose is to let her sleep at home the next day.

Si Xiaobao did sleep at home during the day, and would only wake up in the afternoon.

The entire refrigerator was packed full of fresh vegetables and fruits that Gu Yi asked his bodyguards to deliver.

When she was hungry, let Si Xiaobao cook for herself, and Gu Yi wanted to prevent her from acting on the servants or chefs.

Chapter 1721: I got married

On the third day, Si Xiaobao directly attacked Gu Yi, but she couldn't even fight Gu Yi...

Originally, she thought, she couldn't invent a potion or something so that she could escape by herself.

Who knows, Gu Yi didn't know when he moved the research and development room in the mansion to...

She didn't even know where to move.

On the fourth day, Si Xiaobao protested in the oldest way!

Gu Yi, who was having a meeting in the hospital, received a call from the bodyguard, "President Gu, Madam... she is holding... a knife against her neck..."

The bodyguard didn't say anything afterwards, and Gu Yi knew what it meant.

He told the bodyguard faintly, "Tell her that if she is dead, the two children will call someone else's mother. If she doesn't mind, let her figure it out." He didn't ask her whether she could run or not, if she let her go. She must be running when she comes out.

He said so, but Gu Wing hurriedly ended the meeting and went straight to the Shengfeng Mansion.

When he rushed to the apartment, the scene inside made his face sink.

Si Xiaobao, wearing the off-shoulder dress he bought for her, was smiling and looking at the bodyguard he sent over, "Handsome man, just let me go, I will repay your great kindness!"

The soft voice immediately made Gu Yi's eyes darker.

The bodyguard with his back to the door immediately shook his head, "Madam, I'm going out first, I advise you not to miss it, or your child will call another woman's mother, it's not worth it!"

Seeing that it was useless, Si Xiaobao felt that she must be an old man, and the bodyguard was really going to leave. She slammed the table and shouted angrily, "Tell Gu Yi to get me back. I want to divorce him. !"

Then, the person who shouted in her mouth really appeared in front of her...

Si Xiaobao blinked and rubbed his eyes again. How could this ancient wing appear out of thin air?

However, Si Xiaobao seemed to be anxious, and he rushed to Gu Yi and punched him, “Buckling, let me go out, I want Brother Jiakang to sue you! You illegally imprison me! Bastard! I must divorce you! Divorce!” She will really be suffocated if she doesn’t go out again!

Gu Yi squeezed her frantically waving fists tightly, “Are you married?”

The marriage he said was of course a wedding!

“No! I want a divorce! A divorce! A divorce!” The important thing is said three times! How dare to imprison her! She is determined not to marry him!

“Okay, then you think about it.”

He asked her to think, think about it here, he is not in a hurry, anyway, it takes time for the wedding dress to be made from design.

Seeing Gu Yi was leaving again, Si Xiaobao suddenly burst into tears.

What a man fears most is that she uses this trick, and instantly feels relieved, turns around and takes her into his arms, “Don’t cry.”

“I’ll cry... Who told you not to let me go out, and not let me see the child! You are too damn!” Si Xiaobao buried his face in his arms, not knowing what happened, she couldn’t cry today, Howling is no tears.

Gu Yi asked her patiently, “Are you married?”

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes, “Let me see the child first.”

Gu Yi’s lips curled up with a smile, “My son said, if you don’t marry me, you won’t see you.”

“How is it possible!” Si Xiaobao raised his head and looked at him in surprise. How could these words be said by a two-year-old child?

Gu Yi nodded slightly, “Gu Xiuchi said.”

He only used a little trick, and the eldest son was hooked!

“Gu Xiuchi! The second child is more obedient.” Si Xiaobao mentioned his two sons, his eyes lighted!

Gu Yi really couldn’t bear to hit her, but he still said the original words of his second child, “Yan Yan said, don’t be willful anymore, or your husband will run away!”

Si Xiaobao, “...I want to have a daughter!” Daughters are the most intimate little quilted jackets, such as Suguoguo and

Guyintong.

Gu Yi nodded solemnly, "I think so. When you give birth to a daughter, put the two stinky boys aside and take care of their vigor!"

She thought carefully, "But, in that case, Chi Chi and Yan Yan are so pitiful..."

Poor? nonexistent! "It's time to give them a sister and make them hurt."

Si Xiaobao originally wanted to nod his head, but felt that the style of painting was not right, so he glared at the man, "Who said I would have a daughter with you?"

"What? Do you still want to have a baby with someone else?"

The man's well-knitted hands loosened his tie, and the warning in his tone was obvious.

Si Xiaobao shook his head quickly, "Then I won't give birth." "I can't help you!" Gu Yi directly lifted Si Xiaobao upside down and carried him into the bedroom, as if he could eat and wipe clean at any time.

Si Xiaobao screamed in fright, "I'm married, married!"

She took it, really took it, even if she didn't want to admit it, she had to be softened, otherwise he would be tossed again!

The man laughed lowly and took out her mobile phone from his pocket, "That's good! I'll let them take you to the old house."

Finally free!

Si Xiaobao almost burst into tears of joy. When she walked out of the apartment, she took a deep breath of free air. It felt so good!

Seeing Gu Yi getting in the car to Yaocheng, Si Xiaobao stuck out his tongue at him, "I don't want..."

Before she finished speaking, Gu Yi said lightly, "Don't want to see the child?"

Si Xiaobao twitched the corners of his stiff lips, "I don't want to go back to... Country C."

Gu Yi nodded with satisfaction, "At the Chengyang Hospital, I will tell Shaozhe to let her take it all over, and you can just wait to be a bride."

"..." Her life was so controlled by him!

Gujia

Si Xiaobao hugged the two sons and kissed them fiercely

before releasing them.

Gu Xiu blinked his eyes late, “Mom, I haven’t seen you for several days, where have you been?”

“Yes, mother, why don’t you call us when you go out?” Gu Xiuyan looked at Si Xiaobao seriously.

If their father hadn’t told them that their mother was busy working abroad, they would have been very worried.

Where did you go?

How can you say such a shameful thing about being imprisoned? Si Xiaobao twitched his lips and told the two babies with a smile, “Mom is on a business trip.”

Whether the child was a child, it was so fooled by Xiaobao. Because he had promised Gu Yi to get married, Si Xiaobao called Si Chengyang and ‘resigned’ from the post of director of Chengyang Hospital.

Soon Si Shaozhe called, “Si Xiaobao, why are you resigning, are you stupid?”

“Huh?” Isn’t Si Shaozhe more stupid than her if the dean does not do it?

“You don’t want to do it, your husband can do it! Your husband is so strong, he can run the Yaocheng and Chengyang hospitals by himself!” At most, a little busier than now... If he doesn’t do this, he will be busier in the future It will be him!

Si Xiaobao rolled his eyes into the air, “Is it true that when Gu Yi was here, you were living too comfortably, so you didn’t want to make progress?”

Chapter 1722: We will not be brothers and sisters

When Gu Yi was in Chengyang Hospital, he carried almost the entire Chengyang, and Si Shaozhe's life was of course comfortable!

"Why don't you think about making progress! I just gave him a chance to lead Chengyang and Yaocheng, such a good opportunity..."

"President Si, you just accept your father's business! Don't think too beautiful, you don't feel bad for my husband, I still feel bad!" Si Xiaobao's words happened to fall in the ears of Gu Yi who came out of the bathroom.

He knew that this little woman had been duplicity.

Worrying about him so much, and pretending to be annoying, don't want to be with him!

Si Shaozhe didn't give up, he still wanted to take his wife out more! "Xiaobao, why are you so stupid? Give your husband a chance to make money and support your family, why don't you cherish it?"

"Hey, you are also two sons, don't you need to make money to support your family? Stop telling me, tell me again, if I file a complaint with my dad, just say you don't want to be the dean. I didn't say you, Si Shaozhe, You think about it, if your own son is unwilling to accept his efforts, will you be sad?"

Si Xiaobao felt that Si Shaozhe was a wonderful work, no, the members of their Si family were all wonderful work.

Why do other people's families fight to the death and the life in order to compete for positions, but their families don't? However, Si Shaozhe had a little desire to fight for fame and fortune, so Si Xiaobao absolutely gave Si Shaozhe the position of dean without saying a word.

She is married to Jiuzhou City, how can she manage Chengyang Hospital? She doesn't want to live apart from Gu Yi Tiantian!

Therefore, she had to do some homework for Si Shaozhe.

Si Shaozhe replied simply, "If he is not sad, he is happy!"

Si Xiaobao, "..."

Feeling his wife's bitterness, Gu Yi took her phone and told Si Shaozhe, "If you don't take over Chengyang Hospital, let alone my brother when you go out, you might as well have a higher position than my sister-in-law. I am so embarrassed to

have a drink with me?”

Snuan Nuan is currently the vice president of the SL Group in Country C, second only to Steinli.

Si Shaozhe was the least willing to talk to Gu Yi, always stimulating him directly, “My wife doesn’t mind!”

“How do you know that my sister-in-law doesn’t mind, she just keeps it in her heart, and no woman wants her husband to be a pauper!” Gu Yi said in a few words, degrading Si Shaozhe’s body.

When Si Xiaobao heard the pauper, he opened his mouth. Is Gu Yi sure that these three words are serious?

What she wants to say is that Si Shaozhe can also do patents, and the money for a patent... is much more than the annual salary of Sister Nuan Nuan.

After thinking about it carefully, Gu Yi was helping her persuade Si Shaozhe, so he swallowed the words back.

Without waiting for Si Shaozhe to speak, Gu Yi continued, “If you are still unwilling to take over Chengyang, I will ask Ding Li to find N handsome guys with status to work as secretary for his sister-in-law in the SL Group. Bachelor!”

Si Shaozhe gritted his teeth and said, “Gu Yi, you are seeing my sister forgive you, is it starting to cry?”

“No, because I know that the higher I walk, the more beautiful my wife will be, and the more money my wife can spend, so she won’t have to work so hard.”

Si Xiaobao, “...” Does she have a hard time?

However, Nuan Nuan, as the vice president of SL Group, is indeed very hard.

Si Shaozhe lowered his head and held his forehead, he never knew that he was so unbearable. He was so beautiful in the past, but Gu Yi said that he was useless. I admire him! “If Nuan Nuan is willing, can I raise her ten without a problem?”

“Stop talking nonsense, if you don’t take over Xiaobao’s job, we will not be brothers in the future!”

Si Xiaobao nodded heavily and yelled at the microphone, “Yes, if you don’t take over Si Shaozhe, we will not be brothers and sisters in the future!”

...

Si Shaozhe stared at the end of the call dumbfounded. The couple really can wear a pair of pants when they get better!

He also wanted to ask the world if he had ever seen such a weird couple.

Just because he is not the dean, he wants to cut off brotherhood and brother-sister relationship!

Then Si Shaozhe received a call from Si Chengyang again, “Smelly boy, your sister is about to get married, and if you don’t take over the hospital, do you want to **** me off? You have the ability to let your son take over!”

Si Shaozhe responded coolly, “If you have the ability, let your son take over!”

Si Chengyang, “...I want to sever father-son relationship with you!”

“Dudududu...”

Si Shaozhe, “...” Dad was infected by Si Xiaobao and his wife!

Got it! All of these will be cut off for him, and his good days are coming to an end!

I opened a bottle of expensive red wine to comfort my injured heart, and then called Si Chengyang back, “Take it, take it, I will take it.”

Si Chengyang calmly responded to him, “I am not your sister!”

Si Shaozhe wanted to struggle again, “Father, you see you are still young, and my mother and my mother are giving birth to me a younger brother and sister, it’s okay, why do you have to retire so early?”

“Smelly boy! Then... now your mother and I will give you another younger brother and sister, you run the hospital well, don’t let me worry about it, I will worry about your mother alone!”

Si Shaozhe, “...” Why did you get around yourself?

Within a few days, the hospital announced that Si Shaozhe formally took over the position of the dean of Chengyang Hospital.

Chengyang Hospital, which was turbulent because there was no dean, finally stabilized.

The wedding of Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi is scheduled to be in the warmth of March in the lunar calendar after the new year. Gu Yi has been very strict about the wedding venue and has never told Si Xiaobao where it will be held.

In the twelfth lunar month, Si Xiaobao, who wrapped himself tightly in a down jacket, took Gu Yi and took his two children to try the wedding dress on the wedding day.

After all, they are all professional designers. The wedding dresses are very successful, elegant, low-key, and noble.

It was originally a happy Spring Festival, because of Ji Meizhen and Gu Jian, the Gu family was a bit less festive.

A woman with a pregnant belly came to the ancient house.

It happened that Gu Lu opened the door and saw a woman with a big belly. She asked in confusion, "Who are you?"

The woman smiled, "I'm looking for Gu Jian."

"What are you looking for him for?"

The woman was also very straightforward, "Oh, that's it. The child in my stomach belongs to him. It seems that I will give birth in a few months. Let him be responsible!"

Gu Lu immediately became anxious, "What are you talking about! Who are you? I wonder if Gu Jian has a wife and children?"

The woman said indifferently, "I know, but Gu Jian doesn't love his wife at all, and their marriage is not happy."

Gu Lu became anxious and didn't care if she was a pregnant woman, "Go to your unhappiness, go wherever you go, any pheasants and ducks want to enter the gate of my ancient house, and don't look in the mirror to see if you have that qualification!"

"You!" Even though the woman's face was ugly, she didn't dare to offend the very well-dressed woman in front of her.

Chapter 1723: Since I chose to be a junior

“What am I? Hurry up, even if you are really pregnant with Gu Jian’s child, go to Yaocheng Hospital to do it, and I will pay for all the expenses!” Gu Lu pushed the pregnant woman out of the door.

At this time, a voice rang behind Gu Lu, “Lulu.”

Gu Lu cried out badly! Glancing at the pregnant woman, preparing to close the door, but Ji Meizhen has seen everything and heard everything.

She calmly opened Gu Lu who was about to close the door, and walked to the pregnant woman, “It turned out to be Secretary Zhang, what a coincidence!”

Secretary Zhang got a big belly proudly, “Unfortunately, I was pregnant with your husband’s child!”

“Snapped!”

“Ah!” Accompanied by a slap, the scream sounded, attracting many people.

Si Xiaobao handed the child to the servant, walked out of the dining room, and saw a woman holding her face, looking at Gu Lu viciously.

“How can there be such a shameless woman these days, when Xiaosan is so arrogant! Come here, hit her out!” Gu Lu waved her hand and called two security guards not far away.

Si Xiaobao grabbed the excited Gu Lu and asked gently, “What’s going on, don’t worry first.” After all, the other party is a pregnant woman. If something happens, it will be bad.

“I don’t know where a pheasant came, saying that I was pregnant with my second brother’s child!” For this kind of woman, Gu Lu thought she was right to pick out the ugly.

Si Xiaobao looked at the pregnant pregnant woman in surprise. Aren’t Gu Jian and Ji Meizhen usually good?

Gu Lu grabbed Ji Meizhen’s hand, “Second sister-in-law, don’t be angry, my second brother is not this kind of person, who knows who this woman is pregnant with wild species, I will let her go now!”

...Ji Meizhen was in a daze. When she recovered, Gu Lu stretched out her hand to catch Secretary Zhang.

Ji Meizhen hurriedly pulled her back, “Lulu, you go in first, I will solve it!”

Si Xiaobao pulled Gu Lu, who was unwilling, into the living

room, and Ji Meizhen faced the pregnant woman alone. Before the two people here went to the living room, there was another applause outside the door, and Si Xiaobao and Gu Lu quickly walked out again.

Secretary Zhang, who was beaten this time, was slapped by Gu Lu just now. If there was no place to sprinkle, he hit Ji Meizhen.

Si Xiaobao, who was originally quite calm, is not calm now, “You are so brave, dare to go to the ancient house to bully my second wife!”

Gu Lu directly slapped the woman again, “Dare to hit my second sister-in-law, see if I won’t teach you!”

A clap of applause brought back Ji Meizhen’s thoughts, “Lulu, Lulu, don’t worry.”

Gu Lu snorted coldly and patted her hand as if there was something dirty.

Secretary Zhang’s cheeks were swollen and swollen, and there were tears in his eyes, as if I saw pity. Crying and crying, I sat down on the ground, and the next moment I hugged my belly and started wailing, “Oh, my stomach hurts!”

This kind of drama, whoever believes, is stupid!

None of the three women panicked, Gu Lu pulled Secretary Zhang’s wrist and began to pulse her.

Secretary Zhang’s eyes flickered and pulled her wrist back, “Don’t touch me! Come on! Help! Ji Meizhen killed someone!”

Everyone, “...”

After all, Si Xiaobao was pregnant. Looking at her belly, the more things looked wrong, the more things went wrong. Quickly lifted the woman’s skirt, the woman immediately screamed, and quickly covered her belly. Even so, they all saw a bulging cloth bag tied to the woman’s belly...

Si Xiaobao flexed his bones and joints. “It just happens to be itchy recently and I want to punch someone. Since it’s delivered to the door, I will treat you well!”

Secretary Zhang was so scared that he backed away immediately, “What are you doing, I warn you, I’m Gu Jian’s woman, if you dare to touch me, I must kill you!”

“Hahahaha!” Si Xiaobao and Gu Lu laughed loudly when they heard this, but Ji Meizhen could not laugh.

Even if she knew that this woman was falsely pregnant, she still couldn't laugh...

When Gu Jian rushed back, Si Xiaobao and Gu Lu were pressing Secretary Zhang to the ground and beating him. Ji Meizhen looked at the scene blankly beside him, and he faintly stopped, "Xiaobao, Lulu!"

Secretary Zhang's cry for help became louder.

The other three people also discovered that Gu Jian was back. Gu Lu pointed to the woman with a swollen nose and swollen nose, "This woman is fake pregnancy and has come to our house. Shouldn't she be beaten to death? Brother, don't stop us. happy!"

Si Xiaobao then nodded, "Yes, I hate the junior, since you choose to be a junior, you should be mentally prepared to be beaten!"

She regretted that she didn't beat Zhen Xining and Yin Ruoya violently at that time. So now, I am completely beating Secretary Zhang as Yin Ruoya and Zhen Xining!

Gu Jian glanced at Ji Meizhen again, she still stood calmly on the spot, as if it had nothing to do with herself.

He said irritably, "In this situation, how can you, the second wife, let them do anything?"

Ji Meizhen raised her head in confusion and looked at Gu Jian. There was anger in his eyes. Did Secretary Zhang feel distressed when he was beaten?

Si Xiaobao jumped up from Secretary Zhang, "Second brother, why are you talking about the second sister-in-law? It's not that the second sister-in-law didn't stop it, but the second sister-in-law didn't stop it!"

Gu Jian didn't know what his mood was at the moment, anyway, seeing that Ji Meizhen saw that Secretary Zhang who was making trouble was so calm, he was upset.

"Why didn't you stop, because you don't want to stop?"

Blame her? He didn't blame Secretary Zhang for the trouble, but blamed her first? Ji Meizhen felt bitter, and he still didn't love her...

As Secretary Zhang said before, even if she gave Gu Jian a daughter, so what?

It is impossible for Gu Jian to fall in love with her because of her daughter...

Thinking of this, the corner of her lips curled up with a sneer, “My fault is all my fault. It is also my fault that even Secretary Zhang came to make trouble. Do you think I did not give up the position of the second lady of the ancient family to Secretary Zhang? , Is also my fault?”

She looked at him calmly, looking at him speechless.

Finally, he simply picked up Secretary Zhang from the ground and walked into the car.

“Second brother!” Si Xiaobao watched in disbelief as Gu Jian not only blamed Ji Meizhen indiscriminately, but also picked up the bad woman and called the man who had left.

Gu Lu rushed over and grabbed Gu Jian’s arm, “Brother, you can see with your eyes wide open, you are holding a fox, and my sister-in-law is there!”

Gu Jian glanced at his two younger sisters faintly, trying to make his voice gentle, “Don’t take care of our affairs.”

If it was the woman who stopped him at the moment, he would definitely stop taking care of Secretary Zhang, but she didn’t... that woman’s heart was not on him at all.

Si Xiaobao, Gu Lu, “...”

Gu Jian took Secretary Zhang and disappeared into the sight of several people. When Si Xiaobao and Gu Lu wanted to comfort Ji Meizhen, Ji Meizhen smiled, “You don’t need to comfort me, I’m fine.”

Chapter 1724: Unwilling

The bitterness in the smile was clearly seen by the two. After entering the living room, Gu Lu called someone to investigate all the information of Secretary Zhang.

It didn't take two days to learn that she was just a little secretary of Gu Jian's company, a girl from a well-off family in the surrounding suburbs. The company had rumours that she and Gu Jian were walking very close.

Gu Lu spent money to use the relationship to expose Secretary Zhang's abortion in college, and then asked the company's management to find a reason to expel her.

That night, Gu Jian went home and directly questioned Ji Meizhen, "Did you do it by letting people expose what happened to Secretary Zhang in college and expelling her?"

Ji Meizhen was startled slightly, and took the sleeping Gu Yintong into the children's room and put it on her cot.

While doing all this, Gu Jian followed in, because he felt that Ji Meizhen felt very warm when he did it.

When Ji Meizhen turned to see the man beside the bed, her heart became more sour.

Covered the quilt for the daughter, walked out of the children's room silently, and asked him gently, "You said it was me. Have you investigated?"

He frowned. "If you admit it, I won't have to investigate anymore."

The two returned to the room one after the other. Ji Meizhen tucked up her long hair, exposing her white neck, and Gu Jian's throat tightened.

"Why don't you speak?"

Without giving Ji Meizhen a chance to speak, Gu Jian added, "If you don't speak, I will take it as your default."

Ji Meizhen really laughed angrily at him, and it took him a long time to say silently, "She told you?"

Obviously a man in his thirties, when he encounters things about women, he is like a teenager.

Gu Jian was silent. When Secretary Zhang saw him just now, she pulled him not to let go, saying that it was Ji Meizhen who made people expose her and bought the executives to fire her. After asking the assistant to deal with Secretary Zhang, he hurried back directly. He also used Secretary Zhang's affairs as

an excuse to talk to her.

“Gu Jian, you are not naive, if you really like her, just raise it outside, don’t I care about it?” She also wants to manage, but... can she manage it?

Gu Jian had a bad temper. He was directly irritated by her words and grabbed the woman who was going to the bathroom. “The second lady is really generous, and she actually encouraged her husband to raise a woman outside!” He can now be sure and affirmed by Ji Meizhen. There is no him in my heart!

Thinking of this, he tried hard, and Ji Meizhen was thrown onto the big bed.

“Gu Jian, you are crazy!” Regardless of Ji Meizhen’s calm personality, at this moment she was also angered by the man’s actions.

Gu Jian pressed the woman who had just sat up again, “I’m crazy! Ji Meizhen, you woman, really want to dig out your heart to see what you are doing!” Is there any pretense of him? Or the company that only pretends to be her father!

Ji Meizhen closed her eyes and opened it again. She stretched out her hand with a chuckle and drew circles on his chest, “What is it? Of course it is...money.” The last word was changed from ‘you’. Become ‘money.’

This sentence successfully angered Gu Jian completely. He attacked her like a leopard, biting her mouth in the middle, and he didn’t mean to stop.

After the crazy thing, he took out his wallet directly from his pants on the floor, took out a card and threw it to the dying woman on the bed, “There are two million in it. Come and serve me. Good service. Two million is yours. Up!”

However, the woman was motionless.

Gu Jian walked directly over, picked her up, threw her into the round bathtub in the bathroom, turned on the cold water switch, and let out cold water.

Ji Meizhen was awakened and shuddered, shivering shiveringly on the edge of the bath, her long hair spreading to cover half of her face.

It’s winter now, and Gu Jian’s unhappiness evacuated a lot when she saw her pale face being frozen, “Wait, wipe my back.”

Ji Meizhen said in a hoarse voice, “There are so many women who need to wipe their backs, why bother looking for me who is reluctant?”

“Reluctant?” He walked over and lifted her chin.

There was still a cold expression in the woman’s eyes, without a trace of friendship at all.

“Reluctant.” She said sure and affirmed, she was almost frozen to death, how can she have the energy to serve him!

Gu Jian sneered, “Are you sure? It’s said that your father’s company seems to be unable to open up funds recently. I think you will receive a call from your father-in-law soon!”

Ji Meizhen gritted her teeth, her father’s company was a bottomless pit, and she asked Gu Jian again and again.

Thinking that in the future, there may be countless times to beg this man because of this matter, Ji Meizhen’s always calm expression finally cracked, “I don’t care! I will no longer care about his company in the future! I will support him after bankruptcy! But I won’t beg you for his company again!”

She didn’t want to live too humble in front of him.

Gu Jian’s fingers gradually tightening while pinching her chin, how much does she hate him? In order not to let him help, she decided not to take care of her father’s company!

“Boom!” The man slammed a fist against the wall.

Ji Meizhen was so scared that her heart beat hard, and when she raised her hand, she wanted to grab his hand and care about him, but when she saw his expression, she flinched again.

He clenched the hand he was about to reach out into a fist and received it to his side.

Gu Jian simply took a shower, then slammed the door and left the bedroom.

After he left, the whole world was quiet, and Ji Meizhen collapsed in the bath as if boneless.

On the balcony next door

A figure sneaked into the bedroom sneakily, and rushed into the arms of the man on the bed, “Second brother and second sister-in-law have always...differed?” Standing on the balcony, you can vaguely hear Gu Jian’s bedroom. The movement.

Gu Yi raised his eyebrows, “I feel it fits well, after all, you just

heard it...”

His mouth was covered by Si Xiaobao.

When I went to the balcony just now, Si Xiaobao inadvertently heard a strange sound coming from Gu Jian’s room. Looking close to his window, it turned out that the window in Gu Jian’s room had forgotten to close.

And the sound coming from inside...Si Xiaobao immediately took a step back after hearing it clearly. He didn’t expect that he would just retreat and find her in the arms of Gu Yi.

Just as Gu Yi wanted to speak, he heard the movement, and the expression of Si Xiaobao’s eyes immediately changed.

Si Xiaobao quickly waved his hand and explained, “No, no, I just...I just realized it too.”

It’s no coincidence that a book was written, and as soon as he reacted and was about to leave, he came in...

Gu Yi seemed to believe it, and was about to lean towards the window, but was pulled back into the room by Si Xiaobao.

When Gu Yi had finished taking a shower, Si Xiaobao had just finished talking on the phone to Dong Guo Rou, and he heard a lot of movement in the bathroom next door.

It’s just that this time...like a quarrel.

Si Xiaobao worked hard to suppress his curiosity, and was going to the nursery to see the baby, and then he would go to sleep.

Chapter 1725: Broke up because of a photo

However, as soon as she went out, she saw Gu Jian angrily slam the door and leave...

Si Xiaobao retracted his head, closed the door, and ran to Gu Yi, "Second brother and second sister-in-law really quarreled. Second brother is gone, what should I do?"

It is probably because of the female secretary.

Gu Yi gave her a slanted look, and pressed her hard under him, "Since it is so idle, let's exercise and cultivate our feelings at the same time!"

Recently, Xiaobao has managed to behave a lot, but he cherishes it very much. He always thinks about developing relationships with Xiaobao...

"Cultivate feelings? Are you afraid that we will fight again?"

Si Xiaobao put his hands on his chest and looked at him mischievously.

"Quarrel?" The man smirked, "It doesn't exist! There is nothing that can't be solved by sleeping!"

She stared at him, "What if?"

"Then sleep again!"

"..."

Pushing away Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao lay down in his arms, "I haven't forgiven you yet! You don't have to be an inch!"

"I don't mind sleeping with you!"

"...I won't forgive you for two sleeps!" In the dim light, she blushed and turned over, leaving him behind.

Gu Yi suddenly realized, "Oh—so you want me to sleep with you more—"

Si Xiaobao pulled the quilt over his head, "You are shameless! Sleep for hundreds of sleeps, thousands of sleeps, I won't forgive you!"

Hey, that's not right... The point doesn't seem to be this...

Gu Yi pulled her quilt away and went in together. First put her slightly cold feet on her body to warm herself, and then murmured her lips close to her ear, "Hundreds of times and thousands of times will not work, then sleep for a lifetime..."

"..."

As the Spring Festival approaches, the wanderer returns.

Snow was floating in the sky, Gu Lu walked out from the bar swaying, and a boy next to her held her arm, "Gu Lu, how are

you? I will send you back, my car is parked over there!”

Gu Lu was too late to speak, and suddenly rushed to a corner, holding on to the wall and the tree, and vomiting dimly.

Today is the third day that she and Bo Shengxiang broke up. Thinking of this fact, she squatted on the side of the road and wept.

She and Bo Shengxiang were together for a year and seven months, and they broke up because of a photo.

The picture shows a woman. He said it was her college classmate, but she inquired that when they were in school, the woman and him were recognized as school flowers, golden girls and girls.

He kept her picture, and she still thought of him.

After several quarrels, she proposed to break up.

Bo Shengxiang didn't want to, but in order to get angry with him, she put another man's arms in front of him.

“Don't cry, I'll take you back.” The man holding the umbrella next to her patted her shoulder, and said helplessly.

Gu Lu cried for a while, and murmured, “Xiao Liu, did you think I... I failed to live too much?”

She is in her early twenties, she doesn't have a good girlfriend, only two very good buddies, and a boyfriend... broke up again.

Mom and Dad said countless times that she was too capricious and impulsive, and asked her to change her character.

But... she likes to do whatever she wants.

The man called Xiaoliu touched her head, “Why do you think so, everyone envy you, it's too late.”

Yes, Gu Lu was born in the ancient family with a golden soup spoon, and there are three older brothers who love her.

She has no shortage of love, and everyone in the family is holding her.

For Gu Lu, money is as much as he wants.

After the parents gave it, the eldest brother gave it; the eldest brother gave it to the second elder brother; the second elder brother gave it to the third elder brother; they all gave it, and grandma gave it.

Quan, with the surname Gu, is Quan.

Therefore, I have never experienced any hardship, let alone a little sin...

Therefore, ten of the people who approached her were all because of her family background.

A white SUV has been parked on the side of the road for a long time, and the man inside has been fixed on the little girl squatting under the street lamp.

He wiped his face and got out of the car.

Just in time, Gu Lu stood up too, after a long pause, she stood up suddenly and almost fainted to the ground.

Fortunately, Xiao Liu gave her a hand. Gu Lu couldn't stand still and simply leaned on him, and said dazedly, "Little Liu, I'll go to you."

If you dare to let the third brother see her drinking like this, he will definitely kill her alive!

And Xiao Liu is her good buddy, and it's fine to live in his apartment all night!

As the distance got closer, the only word Bo Shengxiang heard was this, Gu Lu was going to another man's house.

"He is the reason you broke up with me!"

The familiar voice made Gu Lu suddenly open his eyes, dizzy, and saw the culprit who made her drink like this!

Gu Lu immediately stood up straight, but she really couldn't stand firmly. As soon as she left her support, she fell to the ground softly.

Bo Shengxiang took six steps quickly and pulled Gu Lu into his arms with one hand.

The man who was originally humorous and slightly teasing became quiet and steady because of his broken love.

As a good friend of Gu Lu, Xiaoliu knew that the man in front of him was Gu Lu's boyfriend. He whispered, "Don't get me wrong, we are just friends."

Bo Shengxiang looked at him and looked very honest.

Gu Lu is also suitable to be friends with such an honest person, who can make her... bully! "I took her away, go back by yourself!"

Xiao Liu quickly waved to them, "My car is over there, goodbye!" Before leaving, she gave Gu Lu the umbrella in her hand.

When Xiao Liu left, Bo Shengxiang set the umbrella with a layer of snow to Gu Lu, "Take it!" and hugged her, who was full of alcohol.

Unexpectedly, Gu Lu murmured, “You are not mine! Why do you let me hold it, I have to hold it! I just won’t take it!”

Before she finished speaking, she threw the light gray umbrella. On one side, a gust of wind came and the umbrella was blown away...

The snowflakes fell on their heads and bodies one by one.

After a long while, Bo Shengxiang put Gu Lu on the ground again, holding her cheek and kissing involuntarily.

Gu Lu couldn’t tell how many times this was the first time she was kissed by Bo Shengxiang. She grew up so big that she was kissed by Bo Shengxiang.

Strictly speaking, Bo Shengxiang is not her first love, because when she first entered university, she had a good impression of the captain of the school’s basketball team.

Maybe that captain also happened to like her, and the two have been together for a few months.

Who knows that in the second half of the semester, the captain of the basketball team somehow transferred to another school.

Later, she spent a lot of energy before inquiring out... Gu Yi forced her to transfer...

Gu Yi did not encounter the horror before Si Xiaobao, Gu Lu knew better than anyone, so that she later called the captain of the basketball team, and she was so scared that she directly changed her phone number...

She wasn’t too angry, but went to Gu Yi a little irritated, “Why do you want someone to transfer?”

Chapter 1726: You can talk to Xiaobao

Gu Yi only gave her one sentence, “You are still young, and falling in love is not suitable for you.”

...

Therefore, when Gu Yi said to let her be with Bo Shengxiang two years ago, even if Gu Lu liked it, she refused to be with Bo Shengxiang in order to express her protest against Gu Yi. The one she said the most during that time was, “You are not my dad, so why should I be with whomever you let me be with?”

Who is Gu Yi? Gu Yi is Gu Lu’s third brother. She didn’t stay with Bo Shengxiang just to get angry with him. Wouldn’t he not tell?

A fake medical record of Bo Shengxiang’s terminal cancer completely exposed Gu Lu’s feelings for Bo Shengxiang to the three of them.

.....There are no two people in this world except Gu Yi.

What about Bo Shengxiang? I heard that I have talked about several girlfriends so far!

When Gu Lu was kissed to the point of suffocation, Bo Shengxiang let her go. In the snowy night, the two foreheads touched each other. He said, “Go to my house during the Spring Festival.”

Gu Lu was still a little dizzy at this moment, “Why are you going to your house?”

“See the parents!”

Gu Lu cried and laughed and pushed him away, “I don’t want to, I broke up with you, I won’t go, you can find your college to spend!”

Bo Shengxiang rubbed his painful temples, “How many times do you want me to say, I don’t know when that photo was clipped in the book!”

He was really heartbroken, he was even more inexplicable, he hadn’t read that book for a long time. That day Gu Lu went back to the apartment with him, and Gu Lu uncovered the book casually...

And his good buddy and partner who is afraid of the world will not be chaotic, tell Gu Lu directly, what kind of school flowers he and that woman were in college...

This incident is a fuse, and it is also linked to the previous

mess. Then the two people quarreled more and more intensely. Actually, Bo Shengxiang didn't quarrel with her either, but Gu Lu was too strong, and one person could quarrel with him like a quarrel...

She said the breakup, and he did not agree, she forced him to agree.

That innocent Bo Shengxiang!

"Look, you are impatient! Do you hate me? I know, I don't like it... I know, I'm self-willed, I know, I'm unreasonable... Oh, you go, leave me alone!" Gu Lu squatted on the ground, buried her face between her legs, crying low.

Bo Shengxiang took off his black down jacket, squatted down beside her, and put on her down jacket.

"What you said are all advantages in my eyes. Your willfulness, your unreasonableness, I can tolerate you. I don't hate you, on the contrary, I love you very much, I love that to learn cooking for me, Washed my clothes personally, skipped class and ran back to date with me, pretending to be scared to go to the horror movie with me... Gu Lu." Bo Shengxiang saw all of Gu Lu's contribution in his eyes.

Not only does he love Gu Lu, but Gu Lu also loves him deeply.

Therefore, no matter how Gu Lu quarreled with him, he would never break up with her.

"Wow!" Gu Lu cried louder when he heard his affectionate confession.

He rushed into Bo Shengxiang's arms and hugged his waist tightly.

Bo Shengxiang's right foot immediately took a step back, barely supporting his body, and was not knocked down by her sudden hug.

When the two returned to the car, Gu Lu was already asleep.

He put her on the back seat of the car and drove slowly towards Gu's house.

When he reached the gate of the ancient house, Bo Shengxiang hugged Gu Lu down. When he was exposed to the cold wind, Gu Lu opened his eyes.

As soon as he looked at his door, he immediately grabbed Bo Shengxiang's cuff, "I'm not going home, go!"

Having said that, he looked around with a guilty conscience.

Bo Shengxiang immediately understood, “Don’t worry, Xiaobao won’t leave. Xiaobao is here, do you think your third brother dare to quarrel with you?”

Several times before, Bo Shengxiang discovered that Gu Yi was very strict with Gu Lu, and Gu Lu did not dare to breathe in front of Gu Yi.

Of course, Bo Shengxiang couldn’t bear to be wronged by his girlfriend, so he mentioned Gu Lu, “Next time Gu San is looking at you like this, you can talk to Xiaobao!”

Gu Lu immediately beamed her eyes. From then on, as long as Si Xiaobao was in Jiuzhou City, and Gu Yi was slightly harsh on her, she immediately called Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao didn’t need to speak, but Gu Yi stopped his wife with a look!

It’s really one thing drop one thing!

Gu Lu immediately came to the spirit, folded her hands and thanked God, “Xiaobao is finally willing to come back! It’s so cool! I won’t have to be afraid of the third brother every day in the future!” Gu Lu took her down jacket from Bo Shengxiang’s arms. Give it back to him, “Go back quickly and drive slowly on the road.”

Bo Shengxiang hung the down jacket on his arms, with the other arm blocking her waist, and asked her intimately, “Who am I yours?”

Gu Lu lowered her head shyly, “You are... you are my... ex-boyfriend... um um um.” Her lips were blocked by him, and Gu Lu immediately pulled the corner of his clothes to beg for mercy.

At this moment, a car drove over slowly with its lights on. The light beam hit the men and women who were kissing, and Gu Lu suddenly opened his eyes.

Look hard, slanting your eyes, God! day! day! Isn’t that the third brother’s Porsche?

When Gu Lu struggled out of Bo Shengxiang’s arms, Gu Yi also parked the car next to them and got out of the car.

As usual, he glanced at the two people with cold eyes, and Gu Lu immediately hid behind Bo Shengxiang.

Bo Shengxiang held Gu Lu’s hand and walked into Gu Yi, “Gu third brother, just got off work?”

Gu Yi nodded, “Where did you go? Who of you guys drank?”

There was a faint smell of wine in the air, and Gu Yi immediately smelled it.

Bo Shengxiang said without thinking, "It's me." The other hand pushed Gu Lu into the door.

Gu Lu was strange and spirited, and immediately took the opportunity of the two men to speak and slipped into the door of the ancient house.

Gu Yi glanced at her back, then looked at Bo Shengxiang, his eyes were no longer indifferent, "Lulu is still a little bit young, usually ignorant, please remind her not to let her go crazy."

Bo Shengxiang always knew that Gu Yi still loved Gu Lu very much. He put on the down jacket and chuckled softly, "Well, Xiaobao wasn't sensible at first, rather naughty, I think you don't mind Brother Gu."

Speaking of Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi's expression softened a bit, "Xiaobao is much more sensible than Lulu, and I like Xiaobao no matter what she is."

Bo Shengxiang sighed and told the truth, "We are all the same, no matter what kind of Gu Lu she is...I like it all."

Gu Yi glanced at him with a slight smile, "New Year is a good opportunity."

Although Gu Lu is still in her advanced studies, she is not too young. He would be more at ease if one more person took good care of her.

Bo Shengxiang understood in a second, "Thanks to the third brother for reminding me, I think so too."

Chapter 1727: Dutiful son from under the stick

Looking at the time on his wrist, it was almost eleven o'clock, and Gu Yi patted him on the shoulder, "It's too late today, so I won't let you go in and sit down. Take advantage of the little snow, go back early."

"Okay, take me to say hello to Xiaobao, and I will leave first."

"Ok."

When Gu Yi returned to the room, Gu Lu was whispering to Xiaobao, and the moment Gu Yi came in, she quickly slipped out of their room.

Smelling the wine in the air again, Gu Yi frowned. Isn't it the wine that Bo Shengxiang drank?

"Still frowning! See you scared Lulu!" Si Xiaobao came over, stood on his toes, and smoothed the wrinkles between his brows.

Gu Yi embraced the woman in his arms, "As long as she is a little bit sensible, I won't stare at her so closely."

"Okay, she has a boyfriend, so don't worry about snacks!" Bo Shengxiang is a good person, and he is definitely able to take care of Gu Lu very thoughtfully.

"Well, did my son be obedient today?" Gu Yi's kiss fell on her cheek, on her neck...

Si Xiaobao pushed him a bit, and said with a smile, "Today the boss asked, how big a red envelope you want to pack for him? If the red envelope is too small, the brothers will take me back to Country C!"

Ugh! Her boss is so naughty! His liveliness should be shared slightly with the second child.

Gu Yi raised his eyebrows, "Let him wait tomorrow!" When he dared to abduct his wife, the boss was itchy.

He will have an operation tomorrow morning. He will leave early and can only wait until he comes back from get off work to beat him up.

"Why are you waiting for?"

He firmly believes, "A dutiful son is born under the stick!"

Si Xiaobao, "... Is she a complaint? "Husband, Chi Chi is so cute, do you have the heart to beat him?"

In order to calm the man down, Si Xiaobao kissed him on his cheek as a comfort.

"If you think about dedication to the revolution, I can think

about letting him go!”

Si Xiaobao squeezed his ears and said badly, “I will let my grandma prescribe a Chinese medicine for you tomorrow, lest you can’t eat it.”

His kiss fell on her neck, “It’s okay to take Chinese medicine, but after taking Chinese medicine, are you afraid that your son misses you?”

“Ok?”

“Are you afraid that your son will miss you if he can’t see you for several days?”

Si Xiaobao was even more confused. She covered his dishonest mouth, “What do you mean?”

The man held her little hand and whispered in her ear, “I’m afraid that after taking the medicine prescribed by grandma, you will not be able to take it...”

...Si Xiaobao’s face is hot, this stinky hooligan, “Can you hold back not driving?”

“It was possible, but once I saw you, I couldn’t help it.”

“...”

On the eighth day of the Lunar New Year, Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou were shopping arm in arm. The snow on the road hadn’t melted yet, and pieces of snow fell in the sky.

“Hey, it’s freezing to death, let’s buy a cup of milk tea!” Si Xiaobao rubbed his hands, pointed to the milk tea shop not far away, and pulled Dong Guo Rou along with him.

The warm milk tea was sucked into their stomachs, and the two felt a lot warmer instantly.

Si Xiaobao pulled Dong Guo Rou into the mall, “Would you like to drink Laba Congee tonight?”

“Well, my dad is ready, and Xingyu passed by with Guoguo in the evening.” Because Su Xingyu has no parents, he spent the past two New Years with Dong Guo Rou at Dong Guo’s house.

Speaking of Dong Guo’s house, she remembered another thing, “Eh, how many years has Dong Guo Hanyu been sentenced?” Not long after Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou had an accident, Dong Guo Hanyu was imprisoned.

Later, Dong Guo Rou’s father learned that Dong Guo Hanyu and her mother had killed Dong Guo Rou together, and the two divorced.

Because I feel sorry for Dong Guo Rou, Dong Guo Rou's father has never remarried.

"Intentional homicide was originally sentenced to ten years, but your husband was directly sentenced to life imprisonment because of his activities!" Dong Guo Rou looked at her, "Don't you know?"

Si Xiaobao shook his head innocently, "I remember you told me that Dong Guo Hanyu was sentenced. You don't know the specifics, so I won't ask any more."

"Okay...what about Geng Chengjun and Rong Yue? Do you know?" Dong Guo Rou saw her confused expression and knew that Si Xiaobao didn't know!

Pulling Si Xiaobao to sit down in the rest area next to him, "Geng Chengjun was sentenced to three years for illegally imprisoning others, but because his plot was rather evil, he was later appealed by the Yin family, plus kidnapped and forced Yin Ruoya. Sentenced for fifteen years."

"And that Rong Yue, arson, kidnapping, attempted homicide, robbery... Finally, he was sentenced to life imprisonment for intentional homicide. Later, Su Xingyu told me that Rong Yue's sister went to your house to make trouble and was cleaned up by Gu Yi. You don't know yet, do you?"

Si Xiaobao stared at Dong Guo Rou in a daze, forgot to drink the milk tea for a while, "When..."

"You just gave birth to twins. When you were confinement at home, your brother and Gu Yi happened to meet Rong Mo. Rong Mo knew a rich man in your community, and he got into your community in his car. Shouting at the door. After being thrown out by Gu Yi, he went to Chengyang Hospital to make trouble...all was settled by Gu Yi."

"..." Si Xiaobao bit his lower lip tightly, "what else?"

Dong Guo Rou sighed and continued, "Also, I told you a long time ago that I asked you to forgive others, but you just didn't listen. Gu Yi silently paid too much for you behind his back, even when Su Xingyu told me, He said that if you don't forgive Gu Yi, you would be too much!"

Gu Yi paid for her silently behind her... She definitely believed that, because Gu Yi not only paid behind her back, but also treated her consistently in front of her. Gu Yi was so good to her that Tang Dantong wanted to smoke. she was!

Ugh!

Suddenly, Si Xiaobao felt sorry for the man.

It is said that Gu Yi is very shrewd, why does she feel that Gu Yi is so stupid...

After sniffing, Si Xiaobao remembered how Gu Yi had treated her in the past few years, and his eye circles started to turn red. Fortunately...she has forgiven him now, otherwise, where can she find someone who loves her so much?

She took out her mobile phone and opened WeChat. She quickly sent a few words to Gu Yi: Husband, I love you, love you, love you.

Dong Guorou shook her head helplessly. In the past two years, every time she called Xiaobao, Si Xiaobao would say, Rourou, I can't hold on anymore, and I feel that I will forgive him next moment...

But when she thought of Yin Ruoya, she was immediately cruel, and she still didn't forgive.

Would Dong Guo Rou fail to understand Si Xiaobao's heart?

Every time Dong Guo Rou would tell Xiao Bao: Then you divorce him!

Si Xiaobao's next sentence is: He disagrees! I have mentioned it to him countless times!

... What Dong Guo Rou wants to say is, Miss Si, don't forget that you have a gold medal lawyer **** father and brother **** to back you up!

Dong Guo Rou didn't pierce her, she still didn't want to divorce! It's just being able to speak, and the character is too stubborn.

Chapter 1728: You finally want to drive

When Si Xiaobao was choosing New Year's gifts for Gu Yi, he came back to WeChat and said, "My wife, I have been in the hospital for these two days." The implication is that he is very honest, not to mention any trouble.

"I know." Si Xiaobao knew that he was very busy. Recently, apart from researching and developing patents, he was also dealing with matters large and small in Yaocheng Hospital. She saw his hard work.

"Then you come to the hospital."

"What are you doing?"

"I will check it myself to see if you are...sick." Si Xiaobao suddenly felt like this. Gu Yi, who has always been good at controlling, suddenly lost his heart...

He quickly called the bodyguards and asked them to keep an eye on Si Xiaobao, so that she would have the idea of running away or elopement.

He was not afraid of Li Shaofeng, Gu Yi had personally met the old man of the Li family before. After the two separated, the old man of the Li family began to put pressure on Li Shaofeng, making him in the blind date almost every day, and there was no time to come to Si Xiaobao at all.

Si Xiaobao, who was walking, suddenly stopped. Dong Guo Rou turned her head suspiciously, and saw her tears falling down, hurriedly running over to her, "What's wrong with you?"

Si Xiaobao shook his head, "It's okay..." Just feel that he is too...too much? Still too stubborn?

Now she had a love story with Gu Yi, and Gu Yi felt incredible.

And her? Gu Yi didn't speak love to her, she felt abnormal...

"Xiaobao, are you uncomfortable?" Dong Guo Rou looked at her worriedly.

Si Xiaobao took out a tissue and wiped his tears, "No, Rourou, I just decided to believe in Gu Yi again..." Now there is neither Yin Ruoya nor Zhen Xining. From now on... Can she be the only one beside him? She is willing to try again.

Dong Guo Rou patted her back gently, "Oh, Xiaobao, you finally want to drive, don't worry, I believe that Doctor Gu will be able to give you happiness!"

Si Xiaobao raised his head and forced his tears back.

After sorting out his emotions, Si Xiaobao continued to choose New Year gifts for Gu Yi.

After shopping in the afternoon, Si Xiaobao separated from Dong Guo Rou early. Carrying big and small pockets of ingredients into the kitchen, with the help of the servant, they put all the ingredients into the refrigerator first.

Before that, Gu Yi had never allowed her to step into the kitchen again, unless the two were alone together, she could only cook for him.

However, the two people spend almost no time together, so Gu Yi seems to have not eaten Xiaobao's dishes for a long time.

Mei Xiangwei poked her head in the kitchen curiously, "Girl Xiaobao, what are you doing?"

Si Xiaobao fiddled with the whole grains, then smiled and told Mei Xiangwei, "Grandma, today Laba, I will make some Laba porridge."

Xiaobao cooking? Not to mention that Gu Yi is reluctant to do this by Xiaobao, she is also reluctant! Xiaobao, the thin-skinned meat tenderizer, is hard enough to give birth to her two big fat great-grandchildren, and she doesn't need to do anything else, "Oh, there's a cook, why are you doing it yourself, come out and go upstairs? Play with the children!"

On the third floor, Gu Yi built a playground for the children. It's not convenient to go out in this kind of snowy weather, so I can only play at home.

Si Xiaobao washed his hands, wiped the palms of his hands, and walked over to hold Mei Xiangwei's arms, "Grandma, you go to the living room to read first...I am ashamed to say that you haven't eaten Xiaobao's dishes, grandma? Just let Xiaobao respect you more, okay?"

Just like Mei Xiangwei said, Gu Yi invited all kinds of chefs, and she didn't have the opportunity to cook in person, whether in the Si's or Gu's.

Listening to her slightly coquettish voice, Mei Xiangwei regressed, "Then you can just cook a laba porridge."

"How can I do it? For the New Year, grandma will try Xiaobao's dishes! Xiaobao's dishes are delicious! Okay?" Si Xiaobao helped Mei Xiangwei to sit down in the living room and squatted down. In front of her, half-cute and half-pathetic

shook her arm.

Mei Xiangwei was amused by her and laughed, “Okay, okay, just do it this time, let them help you, and you will be responsible for the cooking!”

“Okay, okay, grandma, wait, I’ll try to make it soon!” Si Xiaobao hasn’t cooked for a long time, and now he has to read the recipe first and review it.

Knowing that it was the holiday today, and that in the afternoon, I never received a reply from Xiaobao, and Gu Yi arrived home from the hospital early.

As soon as I opened the door, I heard laughter from the living room. The elderly, adults, and children were all laughing together...

Gu Yi’s eyes unconsciously followed with a smile, his home is very warm.

In the living room, Gu Xiuchi said this little chatter, and he was making the elders happy, “...Grandma, I will be a doctor when I grow up, and then earn a lot of money, and take you to Australia with my grandparents.”

Mei Xiangwei asked, “Little boy, what are you going to do in Australia?”

“Look at the kangaroo!”

Xue Yanting happily closed her mouth from ear to ear, “Haha, Xiaoguai is really interested.”

When I walked into the living room, I discovered that the family was playing and watching TV. The animal world was playing on the TV.

“father!”

“father!”

“uncle!”

Three immature voices sounded one after another, three small turnip heads, and ran towards Gu Yi.

Gu Xiuchi and Gu Xiuyan ran the fastest, but when they thought of the little girl behind them, the brothers stopped because they were gentlemen. Let Su Guoguo pounce into Gu Yi’s arms first, and then the two of them hugged Gu Yi’s thigh.

Gu Yi circled all three radish heads in his arms at once, and the three children who provoked him shouted in excitement.

The elder Gu Zhenlang and Lan Xia’s son, Gu Yuxuan, also returned. Seeing Gu Yi, stood up from the sofa and greeted

respectfully, “Uncle San.”

Gu Yi touched his head, “Where is your little aunt?”

Lan Xia laughed and joked Gu Yi, “The third brother and the third sibling have a very good relationship. The first sentence after get off work is to find Xiaobao, why? I’m afraid we will sell Xiaobao?”

Xue Yanting also laughed, “Fortunately, Xiaobao forgave him, otherwise he will be a bachelor for a lifetime, and he won’t feel sorry for him!”

Soon the topic was torn apart by them, and they didn’t tell Gu Yi where Si Xiaobao was.

When he was about to go upstairs, Gu Yuxuan stopped him, “Uncle San, Auntie is in the kitchen.”

kitchen? This answer allowed the heart he was holding to stabilize, then changed direction and went straight into the kitchen.

In the kitchen, a woman in an apron was turning her back to the door of the kitchen while frying the dishes in the pot.

When she heard the door was opened, she thought it was a maid who was helping to choose the vegetables came in, “Xiao Ai, help me get the refrigerator Ketchup in it.”

Chapter 1729: Mom, Gu Yi is stealing food

There are many children in the family. Si Xiaobao made a sweet and sour chicken wings. He forgot to bring out the tomato sauce.

Gu Yi walked toward the refrigerator, but on one wall of the kitchen, there were all refrigerators, and the ten refrigerator doors. Which one contained ketchup?

Before he could ask, Si Xiaobao said, “The upper half of the far right, I just put it in this afternoon.”

Si Xiaobao was still wondering why he didn't hear any response from Xiao Ai. But the chicken wings in the pot have been frying all the time. If you don't look good, it may be fried, and there has been no turning back.

Just when she couldn't help but want to look back, a bottle of ketchup that had been opened was handed over, and she quickly took it, “Xiao Ai, you are so sweet, and you opened the ketchup. If it were me, I still have to use it. The knife!”

Suddenly, she fell into a thick embrace, and the masculine aura on her face made the movement of her hand pause. The voice immediately softened a bit, “When did you... come back?”

So, what she called just now... Gu Yi.

Gu Yi put a kiss on her cheek, “Just came back, wife, why didn't you call me back?”

He called her several times behind, but no one answered.

Si Xiaobao thought for a while, and pointed to the roof, “My phone is upstairs.”

Ok! Gu Yi thought she was angry again! “Didn't the chef go to work today?” How can she let her cook by herself?

Si Xiaobao didn't say a word, and waited until he was about to fiddle with the chicken wings, then turned around and climbed his waist with his wrist, “I want to cook for you...”

Gu Yi smiled at the words and asked for a deep kiss on her lips, “Why are you so behaved today?”

The foreheads of the two were close to each other, and the woman gasped slightly, “Because... I see you behaved well recently!”

Gu Yi kissed her again, his thin lips pressed to her ear, “Did I be here last night...”

His lips were blocked by her hands, and the woman's eyes were full of shame, “Don't mess with me, go out and wait for

dinner!”

The man did not move, and continued to tease her, “Wife, we haven’t been in the kitchen for a long time...”

The words behind him were blocked by her hand again, and she reprimanded in shame, “Gu Yi, everyone may come in at any time. Are you ashamed, go out!”

Just say some nasty things, and you are not afraid that people who come in will hear it!

Gu Yi watched the little woman flushed with her amusement, and laughed lowly, “Okay, let me see what my wife makes delicious, I will finish it first, so that they won’t have a chance to eat!”

In the next kitchen incubator, there are a few meat and vegetable dishes, all of which seem to be Gu Yi’s favorite dishes.

Taking advantage of Si Xiaobao’s unpreparedness, Gu Yi held her in his arms again and gave a long, deep kiss.

“Quickly...stop, chicken wings...chicken wings...”

Fortunately, Si Xiaobao woke up from the masculine appearance, otherwise a pot of chicken wings would be destroyed by the culprit Gu Yi!

Gu Yi went out for a while, walked in again within three minutes, reopened the incubator, pinched a boneless duck paw, and delivered it to his mouth.

“Hey eh, Gu Doctor, Gu Doctor, what about the good hygiene?” Si Xiaobao quickly patted him off and went to eat the big palm of the little silver fish.

Gu Yi picked up the tissue next to him and wiped the oil on his hands slowly, “I just washed my hands and they are disinfected!”

While Xiaobao was not paying attention, he took another piece of shredded chicken meat and sent it to his mouth.

The next moment I heard Si Xiaobao rushing to the kitchen door, “Mom, Mom, Gu Yi is stealing... Mom, come and get him... Uhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhhh.” Her mouth was covered by the man, and she took him again. Back in the kitchen, Xue Yanting, who was leaving a short distance to trot over, looked at the closed kitchen door with a confused expression.

She... can she get in?

Finally, he knocked on the kitchen door, “Gu Yi, come out,

don't mess with Xiaobao!"

There was silence inside.

"Then you don't need to come out, give Xiaobao a hand, don't make trouble!"

The answer to her was still silence...

Xue Yanting left the kitchen door speechlessly. Halfway around, she saw Xiao Ai who was about to go in, and stopped her, "Don't go in first, Xiaobao and Xiaoyi are both inside."

Xiao Ai understood in seconds, nodded quickly, and said winkingly, "I'll set the tableware."

I moved the tableware to the dining table just now, and I haven't had time to arrange it neatly.

Xue Yanting nodded, "Go!"

In the kitchen

Si Xiaobao slapped the man's arm wanting to cry without tears, and the old driver kissed him if he didn't agree with him. She didn't even give Xue Yanting a chance to speak.

In order to stop everyone from misunderstanding, Si Xiaobao resolutely drove Gu Yi out of the kitchen.

The dinner was very hearty, with eight dishes and one soup. Si Xiaobao made the dishes with delicious colors, flavors and flavors. They were full of praise before they even started to eat.

As soon as Si Xiaobao sat down in the position, he was held in his arms by Gu Yi, "Xiaobao, look here." By surprise, the man took a group photo of the two people.

Si Xiaobao, "..."

Everyone was sweetened by the two loved ones. Ji Meizhen next to Si Xiaobao looked at her younger brother and younger sisters with envy in her eyes.

At this moment, her chopsticks were knocked, and Gu Jian expressionlessly put a piece of chicken into her plate, "Hurry up and eat and see what to see!"

Ji Meizhen, "..."

Gu Yi took a group photo of the two people together with a table of sumptuous dishes, and posted them on Weibo and Facebook, and wrote Si Xiaobao: There is a virtuous wife at home.

The following comments, in just ten minutes, have passed thousands.

Part of the dog food scattered in the Wailing Guyi stimulated them.

Part of them praised Si Xiaobao's cooking skills.

Another part is envious of the appearance of two people.

...

Everyone ate the dishes made by Xiaobao, with relish and full of praise.

Although Gu Yi didn't speak, he had been immersed in eating, which proved how much he liked Si Xiaobao's cooking skills.

The four children took the chicken wings and gnawed it fragrantly. The whole circle of their mouths was full of sauce.

They couldn't wipe them well, so they didn't wipe them.

When they finished eating, they wiped them together.

The dinner ended in a beautiful atmosphere.

After dinner, Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao took the twins out for a walk.

Gu Jian and Ji Meizhen took Gu Yintong for a walk.

Gu Zhenlang and Lan Xia took Gu Yuxuan with them.

I was supposed to bring Mei Xiangwei with me, but Xue Yanting refused, "Your family will go for a walk. Grandma will have me and your father!"

At the end, Gu Hongzhen added another sentence, "If you don't want to bring light bulbs, just leave the light bulbs at home."

Gu Yi glanced at his two sons, held them up without saying a word, and carried them to Gu Hongzhen's arms. In the end, he touched the twins' heads, "Don't disturb the two-person world of your mother and I. You two boys are obedient to your grandparents!"

The twins raised their eyes innocently and looked at their father, "..."

Chapter 1730: She is sick

Gu Xiuchi, “Dad, are my brother and I biological?”

Gu Xiuyan, “Dad, do you and mom want to give us another sister?”

Gu Yi glanced at the twins calmly, “Boss, although you have a personality like your mom, you look a lot like me. Second, you are very smart. Dad tries hard to get mom to give you a sister for you to take care of!”

When the brothers heard their sister, they happily clapped their hands and applauded.

Except for Si Xiaobao, everyone was amused by the twins.

Ji Meizhen glanced at Gu Jian and hugged Gu Yintong, “If you are busy, go to work first! I’ll take Tongtong by myself!”

As the new year is approaching, his company seems to be very busy, so she and her children will not disturb him Up.

But, she thought so, Gu Jian didn’t think so.

Anger flashed across her eyes, and she said coldly, “I’m not busy! The work is handed over to the assistant!” She just didn’t want to see him and didn’t want to take a walk with him?

Ji Meizhen, “...oh, that’s it! Big brother and sister-in-law have already left, let’s go out too!”

On the twenty-eighth of the twelfth lunar month, it was a bit cold outside, and Ji Meizhen arranged her scarf for Gu Yintong. He took her hand and walked on the side of the road. Next to Gu Jian, holding Gu Yintong’s other hand, the father and daughter talked while walking.

“Dad, the younger brother wants a younger sister, and I also miss the younger brother, can you and mother give me another baby brother?” Gu Yintong finished speaking, raising her head and looking at her parents expectantly.

Under the dim street light, Ji Meizhen blushed without a trace because of her daughter’s innocence, “Don’t you have...” Two younger brothers?

“Yes, wait, Dad will give you another younger brother.”

Before Ji Meizhen finished speaking, Gu Jian agreed to his daughter.

Gu Yintong was about to jump up happily, “Dad, you are great!”

Ji Meizhen glanced at Gu Jian after hearing this. Is he...

serious?

Or, Gu Jian wants to have a baby with another woman... to be Hitomi's younger brother?

It is not impossible.

Ji Meizhen thought of this, and his mood began to sink.

Suddenly, Gu Jian didn't know when he walked in front of her, raised her chin, and looked at her face carefully, "He looks so gloomy, why? You just don't want to have another child with me?"

At the end, he almost gritted his teeth.

Ji Meizhen took a deep breath and said lightly, "I didn't mean that."

"Then what do you mean?" He followed her closely.

Ji Meizhen was silent for a moment, "If you want to have a baby with another woman...I..." There is no comment, she can't say anything about these four words.

Gu Jian's face was already close to iron blue, what she wanted to say, just look at her expression. This woman actually wanted to let him have children with other women! Does she just love him so much!

Thinking of this, Gu Jian picked up Gu Yintong and strode forward, leaving Ji Meizhen behind.

When the figure got further and further away, Ji Meizhen squatted down in pain, buried her face between her legs, and wrapped her arms around herself.

It was near the ancient house. Si Xiaobao was the first to find her. He told Gu Yi, who was holding his hand, "How does that person look like Ersao?"

Gu Yi followed her raised fingers and looked over. Isn't the woman in a dark green coat squatting on the ground just Ji Meizhen?

The two glanced at each other, Si Xiaobao let go of Gu Yi's hand and trot to Ji Meizhen's side, squatting down, "Second sister-in-law."

When Ji Meizhen heard the familiar voice, she wiped away the tears on her face before raising her head, and smiled forcefully, "Xiaobao, I'm back so soon."

Si Xiaobao, "...Second sister, we have been out for almost an hour."

Therefore, Ji Meizhen squatted here for almost an hour.

With Si Xiaobao's support, Ji Meizhen slowly stood up from the ground. Si Xiaobao held her cold hands in her hands, "Second sister-in-law, what's wrong with you? Your hands are so cold, where are your second brother and Tongtong?" Ji Meizhen was silent for a while, and took her hand back, "They will go back first, your second brother is busy with work, I...nothing, just thinking of something alone." Thinking about something outside in the cold? Si Xiaobao certainly didn't believe it, but he didn't follow up. Since Ji Meizhen didn't want to say it, she couldn't force it. "Let's go back! Go quickly, don't catch a cold!" "it is good."

In the middle of the night, Ji Meizhen was really sick.

Gu Yi used his two sons to ask for his sister as an excuse to pester Si Xiaobao for a long time. Within half a minute of closing my eyes, the bedroom door was knocked.

'Boom bang bang! The voice is not small, "Gu Yi, Gu Yi..." It's Gu Jian.

Gu Yi glanced at the little woman who had fallen asleep, and quickly got up from the bed, pulled up her pajamas and wrapped them casually. Opening the door, he glared at Gu Jian dissatisfiedly, "Be quiet, my wife just fell asleep."

Gu Jian has no time to care about her wife's sleep well, he only thinks of his wife now.

As soon as Gu Yi finished buttoning the last button, he was pulled into his bedroom by Gu Jian, automatically ignoring the clothes that fell on the floor in the room...Gu Jian pointed to the woman on the bed, "She is sick."

Gu Yi squinted at him, walked over to the bed, and looked at Ji Meizhen, who was tightly wrapped in the bedding, with an abnormally red face, and he was feverish.

He turned around and told Gu Jian, "Take my sister-in-law's wrist out and I will give her pulse."

Gu Jian took out Ji Meizhen's wrist from the bed, and only then discovered that Ji Meizhen's wrist is so thin...

Just before he had time to think about it, Gu Yi interrupted his thoughts, "There is anti-fever medicine in the medicine cabinet downstairs. Go and pour some water and give it to my sister-in-law."

Gu Jian glanced hostilely at his younger brother who was

sitting next to his bed giving his woman pulse, "I'll go later."
Gu Yi glanced at him suspiciously, and found that Gu Jian looked a little hostile in his eyes. He looked at Ji Meizhen, whose eyes were closed, and instantly understood, "Second brother, if you have a fever, if you delay a minute, there will be 50% of the risk of fever and pneumonia..."

Isn't it because he is afraid of being alone with his wife?

He just sent him away. It was him who made Gu Jian confuse Xiaobao on the big screen on the wedding day!

My brother can't do it...finally I have a chance to take revenge!

Gu Jian stretched out his fist at Gu Yi, Gu Yi immediately raised his fingers on Ji Meizhen's wrist, "I went back to sleep with my wife, and if my sister-in-law develops pneumonia, I will definitely encourage my sister-in-law to marry again!"
remarry? This is what Gu Jian is afraid of now. He thinks that Ji Meizhen, a woman who loves his money, does not love him at all! If she was burned into pneumonia because she had eaten Fei vinegar again... Ji Meizhen might really run away.

In the face of his threat, Gu Jian could only swallow in his stomach. The raised fist could not be retracted, so he could only slam on Gu Yi's shoulder with no weight or weight to save a bit of his face.

Chapter 1731: Go to the guest room

Gu Jian left and went downstairs to find anti-fever medicine, Gu Yi focused on giving Ji Meizhen pulse.

When Gu Jian came back, Gu Yi just walked out of his room, he immediately looked at Gu Yi carefully, not letting go of any of his expressions.

Gu Yi watched his own brother guarding himself like a thief, and said displeasently, “Next time you just call grandma up, don’t call me!”

Gu Jian snorted, “How is she? Is there anything wrong?”

“It’s okay, it’s just fever. As a man, you are too dereliction of duty to let your wife have a fever!” Gu Yi has heard Xiaobao talk about Secretary Zhang, and is very dissatisfied with his brother’s behavior. s face!

Gu Jian’s temper came up immediately, “Go away!”

Gu Yi glanced at him and walked to the bed to feed the man who was going to feed Ji Meizhen. “It hurts me so badly, brother, your temper should be changed. Someday I will scare my sister-in-law away!”

Gu Jian’s temper is too grumpy, like this since childhood.

Grandma said that he inherited his grandfather’s temper, and his temper was exactly the same as Gu Jian’s when he was alive.

Without giving Gu Jian a chance to speak, Gu Yi faintly told him a secret, “You forced your sister-in-law to do things secretly by your sister. I think it won’t be long before your wife will really run away!”

“What do you mean?” Gu Jian raised his eyelids and looked at him suspiciously.

Gu Yi glanced at Gu Jian disgustingly, “For the sake of your nervous sister-in-law, you might as well tell you that Secretary Zhang was made by Lulu and has nothing to do with her sister-in-law.”

Gu Jian, who was about to hug Ji Meizhen, froze in place. Gu Lu did the thing...not her.

After a long while, Gu Jian felt that he was angry and had nowhere to sprinkle it. He glanced coldly at his younger brother who was leaning on the door frame, “You can’t do without the word “sister-in-law” in nine or ten sentences, what do you mean!”

Gu Yi is slightly startled, is this Gu Jian's focus serious? Looking at the man feeding the woman medicine, he rarely joked, "Tasty but dumplings, but fun..."

"Bang!" A pillow came straight towards Gu Yi, but it was firmly caught by Gu Yi.

But... what is terrible is...

Someone caught the words behind him, "Sister-in-law!"

Of course the one who answered him was not Gu Jian, but... In Gu Jian's gloat, Gu Yi turned around with a black face...

"Boer... why did you wake up?" It seems that he is not working hard enough...

Si Xiaobao looked at him faintly, and did not speak. He reached for his hand and she directly patted it off.

Gu Yi tentatively touched her little hand again, "My wife, it's so cold, why are you out? Come on, my husband will take you to sleep!"

Si Xiaobao shook him away again, his face full of frost, "I knew it! I shouldn't forgive you! Just forget Zhen Xining and Yin Ruoya before, now even your sister-in-law's idea is hit... hehe."

She was suffocated, her body ached, but she was anxious to go to the toilet.

However, when she woke up, Gu Yi was not by her side.

Getting used to him, he disappeared when he woke up in the middle of the night. Si Xiaobao instantly lost his sense of security. After going to the bathroom in a panic, he found him. She originally thought that Gu Yi might be in the study, but otherwise, she actually saw him at the door of Gu Jian's bedroom.

There was a soft carpet on the floor of the corridor, and there was no sound when walking on it, so Gu Yi did not notice her approach.

Just when she wanted to call him, she heard something...like a bolt from the blue sky.

Now Gu Yi was anxious, "No, no, Xiaobao, you misunderstood..."

Si Xiaobao thought of the videos that were played at Gu Jian's wedding last time. She looked at Gu Jian's eyes and said angrily, "No wonder you treat your sister-in-law that way, it turns out that your brothers are such a person!"

She thought that Gu Jian treated her as a younger sister. After all, Si Xiaobao had many older brothers, and Gu Jian felt like those older brothers to her.

However, until now, the impressions of Gu Yi and Gu Jian have been completely overturned in her mind.

Right now, Gu Jian couldn't laugh anymore...

Putting Ji Meizhen on the bed after taking the anti-fever medicine, Gu Jian looked at Si Xiaobao, "Can I explain?"

"No! Explaining is concealing, concealing is fact, fact is dishonesty, dishonesty is owed!"

Gu Yi Gu Jian, "..."

Gu Jian took a close look at Si Xiaobao. This woman was not only strange but also difficult to handle. Look at my wife lying on the bed again, and finally concluded, "My wife is better! Gu Yi, your wife will leave it to you, please coax me!" After speaking, he patted his shoulder earnestly.

Gu Yi rolled his eyes, "Go!"

Gu Jian was in a very good mood, "Be kind of donkey liver and lungs! Good night! Dear brother!"

His dear brother made Si Xiaobao even more aware of the problem between the two brothers!

Gu Jian closed the door and went downstairs to pour boiled water. Si Xiaobao walked quickly to the bedroom with uneven steps. When he reached the door of the bedroom, he suddenly stopped and looked at the man who was facing her...

discharging in warning, "Go to the guest room!"

Gu Yi said innocently, "The maid didn't clean the guest room, you know, I have a cleanliness addiction!"

"Then I'll go to sleep with grandma!"

"The elderly grandma sleeps lightly, so don't toss her!"

Si Xiaobao glared at him angrily, "I'm going to sleep with Gu Lu!"

With that said, he was going to Gu Lu's room.

Gu Yi didn't do anything and just hugged her from the ground. Si Xiaobao was taken aback. Just before she exclaimed, he was squeezed to the door by a man and sealed her tip with his mouth. call.

In the end, Gu Yi still hugged Bo and fell asleep on the sofa...

Early the next morning, Si Xiaobao was awakened by Gu Yi's kiss. The moment Si Xiaobao raised his fist, Gu Yi had already

let go of her.

“Wife, good morning!”

Si Xiaobao grabbed a pillow and flew over, and said angrily,

“Good morning with your second wife!”

“Wife, there is such a big anger early in the morning, it is not good for your health, calm down!” Gu Yi took out the phone and shook it before her eyes.

The above is the chat history with Yunmo.

Si Xiaobao glared at him irritably, “Just ignore me! Go and play with your brother!”

After speaking, get out of bed and prepare to go to the bathroom.

Gu Yi quickly grabbed her, “Yunmo’s concert, will you go?”

Si Xiaobao, “...” She asked Yunmo a long time ago, didn’t she mean that there was no concert recently?

He glanced at the man suspiciously, “You must have lied to me!”

Ugh! He wanted to please his wife, but he thought about it all night. Thinking of Yunmo’s concert a year ago, Si Xiaobao went to country A to watch it, and he was heartbroken. “As long as the wife is happy, these are trivial things!”

Chapter 1732: There are many beautiful ladies in the hospital
Gu Yi pays Yunmo to hold a concert? It is not impossible.
Seeing Si Xiaobao's visibly sullen, Gu Yi took the opportunity
to explain, "It was just a joke last night. The second sister-in-
law is the second brother's wife, and I also have you. Even the
words that the second brother said at the beginning, compared
with your second sister-in-law, I still I like you the most. It's
not that the second sister-in-law is not good, but the second
sister-in-law is not my dish. You are also too cute and I like it
too...

Gu Yi said, and followed her into the bathroom.

Si Xiaobao squinted at him, picked up the toothbrush, put it in
his mouth, "Who believes it!"

"Can you watch Yunmo's concert?"

She did not refuse, "When?"

"When do you want?" Xiaobao watched it whenever he
wanted!

Si Xiaobao pondered for a while, "After the New Year!"

After all, Yunmo also had to return to Manduo Bay during the
New Year, and she couldn't delay the family reunion.

"Ok."

When Si Xiaobao finished washing, Gu Yi was still in the
bedroom. He saw her come out and picked up the things next
to her and gave them to her, "My wife, I'm sorry, I made you
angry. Come, my husband will apologize for you."

After speaking, a bunch of 99 roses were stuffed into her arms.
It was midnight last night, he asked Jia Meng to order it, and it
was delivered before 8 o'clock this morning.

When Xiaobao wakes up, it just happens to be given to her.

Si Xiaobao smelled the scent, and this time the anger
disappeared. He sighed silently, and the corners of his lips
raised slightly. This man knew how to make her happy!

Pouting proudly, "Forget it, even if you like Ersao, Ersao will
not like you. You are like ice cubes every day. I guess only I
can accept you!"

Gu Yi chuckled and kissed her lips. "What my wife said is that
I'm so bad. In this world, only my wife loves me."

Poor... Si Xiaobao is guilty.

Si Xiaobao found a place to put the flower, Gu Yi took her
hand and went down the first floor.

In the dining room downstairs, Gu Hongzhen and Xue Yanting were watching the three children eating. Next to them were Mei Xiangwei, Gu Yuxuan and Gu Jian who were about to stand up.

Gu Jian saw the appearance of two people holding hands and raised his eyebrows, "The third son has seen a rise in his wife's effort!"

Gu Yi said without a trace, "That is, unlike some people, they know to bully his wife!"

Speaking of Ji Meizhen, Gu Jian frowned, went upstairs without saying anything, to see how Ji Meizhen was.

"Dad, are you still going to the hospital today?" Gu Xiuyan's mouth was covered with a vegetable leaf, and when he looked at Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao was amused.

Gu Yi picked up a paper towel and wiped him off the leaves. "Well, Dad still has a job. I will try to come back early in the evening."

Gu Xiuchi said, "Dad, otherwise you take me to the hospital!"

The man raised his eyebrows, "What are you doing in the hospital?"

"Because there are many beautiful young ladies in the hospital!"

Gu Xiuchi's answer made Si Xiaobao black. Gu Yi glanced at him coldly, "Who told you?"

"Second Uncle said." Gu Xiuchi looked innocent.

Gu Yi refused without thinking, "Eat well. After the meal, I will let Uncle Su bring Sister Guoguo over to play."

It just so happened that Xiaobao was fine, so Dong Guo Rou came over to accompany her.

Speaking of Su Guoguo, Gu Xiu was very happy and didn't go to the hospital anymore, "Okay!"

Second floor

When Gu Jian opened the door and went in, there was no one on the bed, and the sound of water came from the bathroom.

He walked over and inside Ji Meizhen was washing.

"Why don't you sleep a little longer?"

He suddenly spoke, shocking the woman who was washing her face. Seeing that it was him, Ji Meizhen closed his eyes and calmed his heartbeat.

"So timid?" Gu Jian leaned on the door frame lazily, squinting

at the woman washing her face.

Her fever subsided in the middle of the night, and she should be almost all right now.

Ji Meizhen cleans her face, pulls out a washcloth, and wipes the water off her face. The face that had just been washed turned red in white, “I have something to do today, I won’t sleep anymore.”

“What’s the matter? Company’s matter?” Ji Meizhen is currently working as a project manager in Ji’s Group.

Ji Meizhen bypassed him and walked to the dressing table, and began to apply skin care products, “Well, there is a project that has not been discussed yet. I need to see the person in charge of the partner again.”

Gu Jian was silent, watching her slap the lotion on her face, and after seeing the brand she used, he frowned, “How to use this brand of skin care products?”

Ji Meizhen looked back at him suspiciously, her eyes seemed to ask what happened again?

Gu Jian picked up the lotion she had used. This brand was only available for more than one thousand yuan in the market. In the event of a discount, it is estimated that it is a thousand yuan.

Thinking of those used by Si Xiaobao and Gu Lu, the cheapest ones are thousands or tens of thousands.

The reason why he is a big man understands this is because the Gu Group is preparing to make skin care products. Some time ago, he personally went to understand the market.

Basically, I learned about all skin care products of all brands, and I also remembered the prices.

Gu Jian put down his skin care products and asked after thinking, “Do women...do all of them like flowers?”

In the morning, he saw Assistant Jia holding a bunch of roses to Gu Yi, and then he saw Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi walking downstairs hand in hand...

When Ji Meizhen heard this question, she paused and looked at the man behind her thoughtfully from the mirror. She was thinking, who Gu Jian wanted to send flowers to...

Depressing the bitterness in her heart, she said softly, “Perhaps... Basically all.”

Basically? So she likes it too?

Gu Jian nodded lightly, and then entered the cloakroom. The woman in front of the vanity mirror looked at the man's back, her hand tightly squeezing the bottle of lotion he had just touched, and a deep pain crossed her eyes.

When Gu Jian came out after getting dressed, he ran into Ji Meizhen who went in to change clothes.

Gu Jian didn't say a word, watching her walk into the cloakroom, he came to her dressing table, and threw the skin care products Ji Meizhen used this morning into the trash can. Ji Meizhen changed her clothes in a hurry because she got up late, and she went downstairs, she didn't even know if she had nothing.

It was less than five o'clock in the afternoon, at the door of Ji's group.

A Rolls-Royce stopped at the door and waited. Half an hour later, the owner of the Rolls-Royce finally saw the person he was waiting for.

However, beside her, there was a man, and the two came out talking and laughing.

The man sitting in the back seat frowned unconsciously.

"Second Young Master, Second Madam is out!" The driver reminded him.

Gu Jian irritably replied, "I saw it!" He opened the car door. Rolls-Royce was already quite eye-catching. At this moment, a man in a suit and leather shoes got off the car. The key is that this man is still handsome, and it immediately attracted a lot of attention.

Ji Meizhen also saw Gu Jian accidentally, she stopped abruptly, Gu Jian... why did she come?

While she was startled, the man opened the trunk of the car and took out a bunch of yellow roses.

Chapter 1733: Want to manage the accounts?

He also wanted to buy red roses and white roses, but the flower girl told him that the words of yellow roses are, enjoy the days with you.

He bought 99 yellow roses directly.

When Ji Meizhen saw him holding the yellow rose, her heart immediately began to beat faster, and her head followed in wild thoughts.

Why is he here? With flowers? Is his new woman in Ji's? Who is his new woman? Where's Secretary Zhang...

Until the man walked in front of her and stopped in the exclamation of many people, she looked up at him in astonishment, "You..."

Gu Jian smiled, "My wife, I'll pick you up from get off work." Where Ji Meizhen couldn't see, Gu Jian's hand holding Hua gradually tightened because of tension. This is the first time he has given her a flower. I don't know if she will like it...

Ji Meizhen quickly reacted, suppressing her heartbeat, turning to the man next to her with a blushing face, "I'm sorry, Mr. Zhang, I... my husband came to pick me up, I can only send you here!"

This Mr. Zhang insisted on inviting her to dinner, she just didn't want to go, and finally she had reason to refuse!

After Ji Meizhen finished speaking, he took the bouquet from Gu Jian and looked at Mr. Zhang sorry.

Gu Jian didn't know this man, but this man knew Gu Jian.

When I heard that Ji Meizhen's husband was Gu Jian, after he was surprised, he smiled and greeted Gu Jian, "Guo, hello, I'm Zhang Tian from Ascendas Company. We have worked together before..."

Leaving aside the aura of the ancient family, the Gu Group is a leading enterprise in Jiuzhou City, and few people don't know Gu Jian.

Gu Jian thought for a moment. He didn't know this person in his memory. He nodded faintly, and took Ji Meizhen into his arms, "Sorry, let's go ahead."

Zhang Tian nodded quickly and bowed his head and watched the two people get into the car.

In the car, Ji Meizhen held the bouquet tightly. There were too many flowers, and she couldn't hold it anymore...

“Do you like it?” After Gu Jian asked this question, he looked at the woman’s expression carefully.

Ji Meizhen’s reaction made him very happy. The woman nodded shyly, the smile on her lips couldn’t hide her, “I like it...”

This is the first time that Gu Jian has given her flowers, and Ji Meizhen’s heart has been overwhelmed.

“When we go out to eat, I’ve set a position.”

Ji Meizhen turned her head and looked at him, “But Hitomi...”

She didn’t spend much time with her daughter today!

Gu Jian told her, “If someone is watching her at home, don’t worry. After dinner, we can go back early.”

“...Okay.” What happened to Gu Jian today? Why is she so kind to her suddenly? Is it because she...is sick?

That’s not right... She was sick before, and he was not like that.

The dinner for two people was a candlelight dinner at the Hanging Garden Restaurant. Gu Jian covered the entire restaurant, and there were only two of them in the restaurant. After dinner, Gu Jian casually hugged her in his arms, “What do you want to say!”

From eating dinner to now, I have been looking at him thoughtfully, definitely wanting to ask some questions.

Smelling his good smell, Ji Meizhen lowered her head to hide her shyness, “Are you...what’s the matter?”

Gu Jian raised his eyebrows, “What’s the matter?”

“For example... you need my help!” She thought about it for a moment, and she seemed to have nothing to help him.

Could it be...

Ji Meizhen seemed to have thought of something, and suddenly stopped, looking at Gu Jian with a pale face.

“What are you thinking? I don’t need your help.” Gu Jianzhen felt that he was sorry for Ji Meizhen. She was so kind to her that she would be uneasy.

Ji Meizhen bit her lower lip tightly, “Do you...want me to... give way.”

After saying this, the two people fell silent.

More precisely, it was Gu Jian who calmed down.

Just when Ji Meizhen thought he would get angry, Gu Jian’s cold voice came into her ears, “I have nothing to do with other

women. The previous Secretary Zhang was done by Lulu. I misunderstood you. ...”

Having said that, Gu Jian looked at her with complicated eyes.

He misunderstood her. Why didn't she explain?

He has nothing to do with any woman? For Ji Meizhen, this sentence is not too surprising!

No, no, she must have a fever and hallucinations, Gu Jian rarely treats her so tenderly.

Especially after Secretary Zhang appeared among them, the relationship between the two has dropped to a freezing point.

“Oh...” After a long while, she said a word.

Gu Jian became irritable, so she has nothing else to say?

She didn't say, he said, “How much money is still missing from your father's company.”

Ji Meizhen was silent for a while, shook her head, “It's not bad.” She didn't want to base the relationship between the two on money.

If she can, she won't ask him any more money in the future.

Gu Jian looked up at the sky and exhaled, so she doesn't even like his money now?

After a while, he took out his mobile phone, dialed the assistant's number, and instructed the assistant in front of Ji Meizhen, “Check how much Ji's deficit is now. The sooner the better, the better.”

Ji Meizhen didn't expect that Gu Jian would let people investigate Ji's deficit, “Gu Jian, don't check, I said.”

Gu Jian glanced at her, did not speak, and cut off the phone.

The assistant had heard Ji Meizhen's call there and knew what to do.

Ji Meizhen took a deep breath, “The deficit...60 million.”

Sixty million, this is a very large sum, she has never told Gu Jian.

It's just that every time Dad needs money, she asks him at most a few million, so that the company will overtake it.

Sixty million, this number, for Gu Jian, was not small, but not too big. He gave Ji Meizhen this sixty million, which had no effect on him.

He simply estimated Ji's account, he thought it would be more, so he had already prepared 100 million for her.

He took out his wallet, drew out a card, and handed it to Ji

Meizhen, “Father-in-law is still very business-minded, but was cheated by your stepmother and gave him 60 million, and kept the rest for his own use.”

“Do not.....”

Knowing that she would refuse, Gu Jian couldn't help but grabbed her hand and pressed the card into her hand, “As if I lent it to my father-in-law, and the money you use is left... It is not justified for my husband to spend money on my wife.

Huh?”

Ji Meizhen tremblingly felt the temperature of his big palm, the card was between his and her palms, “It is justified, but...”

“No but, or you don't think you are too young and want to take care of it?” He looked at her playfully.

Ji Meizhen shook her head quickly, “No, I didn't mean that...” After speaking, she quietly twisted herself.

Ji Meizhen's personality is still very calm and calm when he doesn't have to face Gu Jian. But as soon as she faced Gu Jian, she couldn't help shaking or breathing disorders...

Chapter 1734: Three sheep Kaitai

At this moment, facing Gu Jian's question, she couldn't refuse a word, so she had to accept his kindness.

Ji Meizhen squeezed the card with his left hand and Gu Jian with his right hand. Two people clasped their fingers into the car.

When taking a bath at night, Ji Meizhen was still wondering why Gu Jian was so kind to her suddenly...

After taking a shower, Gu Jian was still coaxing Tongtong to sleep in the children's room next door. She was going to replace him when she was about to paint her face.

But... everything on her dressing table has changed.

The skin care products she usually uses are all replaced by international brands, one that costs tens of thousands of dollars...

And all kinds of essences, facial masks, night creams and day creams... Ji Meizhen's heart is dripping with blood.

These add up to at least several hundred thousand.

She quickly changed into her pajamas and walked to the children's room next door. The three children in the room were listening to Si Xiaobao's story. Seeing Ji Meizhen coming in, Si Xiaobao smiled with her and continued to tell stories to the three children.

Gu Jian leaned against his daughter's bed, and looked at her tenderly.

Ji Meizhen pulled at Gu Jian's clothes and asked in a low voice, "Those skin care products..."

"Well, I asked the assistant to buy it for you." In fact, he went to the mall to buy it himself, and then asked the assistant to take it home. As if she was afraid that she would not use it, she unpacked her.

"Such expensive stuff..." Ji Meizhen's family situation is actually quite good, but that was only before the crisis in his father's company.

Since the crisis occurred, and the stepmother and the others came in, she saved money very much.

Gu Jian patted his daughter's head and said softly, "Baby, go to bed early."

"Good night, Mom and Dad!"

After they left the children's room, the two went straight back

to the bedroom, closed the door, and Gu Jian walked to the dressing table. In Ji Meizhen's distress, he opened a bottle of lotion, "You don't need it? I don't need to pour it!"

Having said that, he was going to the bathroom.

Ji Meizhen quickly blocked his way, "I...use, use."

Gu Jian smiled slightly, stopped her waist, put her smile away, and told her seriously, "In the future, we will learn more from the girls, Xiaobao and Lulu, so that women have to take good care of them and raise them more delicately. My husband steals food outside, you know?"

Ji Meizhen looked at him half-jokingly and half-seriously, and nodded stupidly, "I see."

"Money, don't worry about it. If you don't find it bothersome, just take care of the account for me..."

Ji Meizhen really shook his head and refused, "No need...No, there are more places where you use money, so you should keep it for yourself!"

Gu Jian hung the broken hair in her ear behind her ear, "You don't need to pay your father-in-law any more for living expenses. In the future, I will give you one million for living expenses every month.

He even knew this... her current living expenses, Gu Jian would give her 500,000 yuan every month, but she would give her all the money when her father needed money.

Ji Meizhen finally couldn't help asking, "Gu Jian, why should you be so good to me?"

She is a thirty-year-old woman, of course her thinking is not too simple.

It is impossible for a person to be so good to you for no reason, unless... he loves her.

"Because, you are my Gu Jian's wife." Maybe, he will have to learn more like Gu Yi in the future, and treat his wife better, so that she has to love him.

"..."

New Year's Day

Before seven o'clock, the door of Si Xiaobao's bedroom was knocked, "Mum and Dad, we are here!"

Si Xiaobao rolled over in Gu Yi's arms, hugged his waist, and continued to fall asleep.

Gu Yi opened his eyes and stamped a kiss on Si Xiaobao's

forehead, "Wife, happy new year!"

Si Xiaobao gave a dazed hum, and there was no more movement.

The twins outside the door yelled for several times and no one paid any attention to them. Gu Xiuchi patted the door with his hands, "Mom and Dad, get up, the sun is tanning!"

Actually it's less than six o'clock and fifty...

Xue Yanting took Gu Yintong, who had just woke up, walked out of the children's room and hurriedly came over to take the twins away, "Mom, dad and kids are sleeping, let's go wash first."

"I don't want it, Dad, come out soon!" Gu Xiu stood stubbornly at the door, not going anywhere.

The two children quarreled like this. Gu Yi tucked Si Xiaobao's quilt, put on his pajamas and opened the door, "What happened, didn't you see your mother still sleeping?"

Seeing Gu Yi coming out, Gu Xiuchi and Gu Xiuyan immediately squeezed in, and bowed politely to say New Year greetings, "Dad, happy new year!"

Gu Yintong broke away from her grandmother's hand and ran over, and she learned a lot, "Happy new year, uncle!"

Gu Yi nodded, "Happy New Year." He walked back to the room and took out a few red envelopes prepared in advance. When the twins saw the red envelope, their eyes were shining, and Gu Xiuchi pretended to be reserved, "Dad, is this the red envelope for us?"

Gu Yi squinted at his son, "Are you asking for red envelopes?"

Brother Gu Xiuchi and Gu Xiuyan immediately stood up straight and bowed again, "Dad, happy new year, happy and happy with mom, love forever."

Of course, this line was certainly not thought of by their two-year-old dolls.

But Gu Lu, as a little aunt, said that as long as he and his mother are in front of his father, wishing him and his mother will grow old, his father will be very happy and give them big red envelopes.

Sure enough, Gu Yi smiled and gave the twins a red envelope and Gu Yintong.

But the twins stood still, and Gu Yi looked at them suspiciously.

The twins glanced at each other, and Gu Xiuyan spoke first, “Dad, I wish you all the best.”

Gu Yi curled the corners of his lips and gave another red envelope to Gu Xiuyan.

Gu Xiuchi immediately followed, “Dad, I wish you two dragons take off!”

Gu Yintong squeezed over, “Uncle, three...three sheep...”

How did the aunt teach them? Gu Yintong thought about it for a long time, and after Xue Yanting’s whispered reminder, she remembered, “The three sheep are open to Thailand!”

“Hahahaha...” The servant and Xue Yanting who followed were all amused by the three villains and laughed.

Fortunately, there are many children in the family, and Gu Yi prepared many red envelopes in advance. He took out a few thick red envelopes from the room and distributed them to Gu Yintong.

Gu Xiuyan immediately started again, “Dad, I wish you a safe season!”

Gu Xiuchi said, “Five blessings are coming.”

Gu Yintong, “Six...six...little...dashun.”

Gu Xiuyan said, “Seven Stars!”

Gu Xiuchi said, “Everywhere comes fortune!”

Gu Yintong said, “Nine...Nine...” After nine months, the little girl didn’t come out, and the little girl looked at Gu Yi and cried.

Gu Yi squatted down in front of her, “Don’t cry, Jiujiutong... what?” He pointed to her heart.

The little guy is still relatively smart, and since someone has taught him before, he immediately stopped tears, “Nine-nine-hearted.”

After getting the red envelopes that both younger brothers have, he burst into laughter.

Chapter 1735: Flying Little Treasure Island

Gu Xiuyan hugged Gu Yi's arm, "Dad, I still have it!" Mom taught them a lot!

The man raised his eyebrows, these little guys! What idioms will children over two years old know? There must be someone behind it.

The person who instigated them was either his wife, his brother, or his sister!

Gu Yi really guessed it right, a little woman in his room was snickering under the quilt.

"Dad, father, perfect!"

A red envelope was handed to Gu Xiuyan's hand.

Gu Xiuchi said, "Everything goes well!"

Gu Yintong saw that both of her younger brothers had red envelopes, and she had no lines, "Wow!" she cried again.

Gu Yi touched the little girl's head and stuffed her a red envelope, "Don't cry or cry, my uncle will give you one more."

The tears of the little girl left as soon as they said they left, and the adults who watched admired them greatly.

After pitting Gu Yi, the three little guys are going to wash. Gu Yi grabbed them and pointed to Gu Jian's closed door, "Do you still want red envelopes?"

The twins looked at Gu Yi's fingers, understood in seconds, and immediately knocked on Gu Jian's door with Gu Yintong, "Second uncle and second uncle, it's dawn, I will get up soon..."

Gu Yi closed the door, got directly into the bed, and took the trembling little woman in the bed into his arms. Seeing the smile on her face, he knew she was right!

"Help the child to pit me, Bao'er, bold!" Gu Yi grasped her weakness tightly.

Si Xiaobao screamed, and slapped his hand in disobedience, "Get up quickly, today is the first day of the new year!"

Gu Yi rarely slept with his wife, and fell in love with her in the bed for a while, and the two got up.

Gu Jian next door, because he didn't expect the children to have this trick, he didn't prepare so many red envelopes. In the end, under the expectation of the children, they directly took out the cash and distributed it to the three children one by one.

The three children here happily held the red envelopes and cash, and immediately got into Gu Lu's room.

Gu Lu stood in front of the three turnip heads and stretched out her hand, "Come on, say yes, we'll divide it into half when we meet!"

It was Gu Lu's idea to get up early in the morning to ask her second child for a red envelope, and then Si Xiaobao thought of an idiom for the benefit of the children.

Gu Yintong had no idea about money. Since Gu Lu wanted it, she gave all the cash that Gu Jian gave to Gu Lu.

Gu Xiuyan drew out a red envelope given by Gu Yi and gave it to Gu Lu. Gu Lu pinched the thick red envelope, which was fairly satisfied.

Like his brother, Gu Xiuchi gave Gu Lu a red envelope.

Gu Lu's eyes rolled, "Little cuties, the next one is uncle, don't forget!"

"Okay, sister-in-law!"

Gu Zhenlang currently lives outside with Lan Xia's family of three due to work reasons. He will come to visit the elders on the morning of the first day of the new year.

When Gu Yi brought Si Xiaobao downstairs, everyone was already there, and the living room was laughing and laughing. For Mei Xiangwei, both Gu Hongzhen and the twins are children, so from top to bottom, all red envelopes were given out.

It's just that the red envelopes of the little guys are a bit thicker than those of grandparents.

This year is Gu Yi's most comfortable year, with a wife and children. His lips kept smiling from morning till night.

Just after the tenth day, Yunmo was caught by Gu Yi and held a concert in Jiuzhou City.

Ten people including Si Xiaobao and Dong Guo Rou, also called Gu Jian Ji Meizhen, Luo Yi Hang Duan Jiamin, Dong Guo Xu and his fiancée Deng Jingrui, packaged VVIP seats. In the middle, Si Xiaobao and Deng Jingrui rushed to the stage together and presented flowers to Yunmo, but they made the other two men jealous.

After returning home, Gu Yi began to listen to songs every day, and even sometimes hummed a few words...

His idea is that if he can sing various songs, his wife will

divert her attention from Yunmo.

In the first lunar month, Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi were busy taking wedding photos. The scenic spots selected by Si Xiaobao personally produced high-end and atmospheric effects!

It took more than a week for the wedding photo shoot to come to an end. Tired Si Xiaobao returned home and slept all day and night.

I woke up in the afternoon the next day, feeling that I was still up.

At night, as soon as Gu Yi came home from get off work, he saw a scene that made him tremble.

Just as Si Xiaobao was about to step into the restaurant, he fell to one side crookedly. Fortunately, Gu Yi rushed fast. In Xue Yanting's exclaim, Si Xiaobao fainted in Gu Yi's arms.

All the people in the family gathered around, looking at Si Xiaobao worriedly, worried about her in a frantic manner.

Gu Yi lifted her up sideways, put her on the sofa, and began to signal her pulse.

The living room was quiet, waiting for the result of his pulse.

A few minutes later, Gu Yi looked at Mei Xiangwei suddenly. Mei Xiangwei touched the surprise in Gu Yi's eyes, and a bright light suddenly appeared, "have it?"

Gu Yi stood up, the corner of his lips couldn't hide the smile, "Yes, grandma."

But maybe because Xiaobao slept for too long, didn't eat, a little bit of nutrition can't keep up, low blood sugar and other minor problems, so he fainted.

In the surprise of everyone, Mei Xiangwei sat in Gu Yi's position and felt Si Xiaobao's pulse again.

The result was exactly the same as Gu Yi diagnosed.

The month is probably more than one month.

The Gu's frying pan again, and the happiest thing is Mei Xiangwei, "Oh, Xiaobao has it again, come on, come on, Xiaoyi, take your wife upstairs and have a good rest."

Gu Yi cautiously carried Si Xiaobao upstairs in the eyes of everyone.

The twins downstairs knew that Si Xiaobao had a baby in his belly, and jumped up and down happily. Gu Xiuchi still clasped his hands together, "Monkey King, Spiderman,

Ultraman... Please let my mother have a little sister...”
Monkey King? Spiderman? Instantly made several elders
laugh.

Knowing that Si Xiaobao was pregnant, there was only more
than a month left before the wedding. Gu Yi took the wedding
dress and the lower abdomen, which was rushing to work, to
expand the size.

Spring flowers bloom

In the hope of thousands of people, the wedding of Gu Yi and
Si Xiaobao finally ushered in.

It was only the day before that Si Xiaobao learned that their
wedding was held on an island.

The island has a strange name, Flying Little Treasure Island...
Such a wonderful name, of course, came from Si Xiaobao’s
head.

Wings are wings. Wings are used to fly, so it is called... Flying
Little Treasure Island... It seems that there is nothing wrong
with it.

Just after dawn in the morning, Gu Yi took a group of brothers
out of Gu’s home and boarded eight private jets to the home of
Country C.

The ancient family married a daughter-in-law and the Si
family married a daughter, which was destined to be a
sensational wedding around the world.

Country C

Several days in advance, the Si family took the whole Si
family up and down, dressed up and beaming.

Si Xiaobao was pulled out of the bed by Tang Dantong early
in the morning and began to put on makeup.

Nearly seven o’clock, the mighty bridesmaids all arrived at
Si’s house.

Chapter 1736: Thirteen men

There are twelve bridesmaids, Dong Guo Rou, Shao Jiayi, Duan Jiamin, Si Xixi, Gu Lu, Sinuannuan, Li Guoran, Bosino, Yu Qian, Lou Muxi, Deng Jingrui and Li Weiman.

Why is there such a cousin Li Weiman? This is because Yunmo is in the best man group!

Why is Yunmo in the best man club? Because just after the end of the year, after his concert in Jiuzhou City, he and Li Weiman had a relationship with Li Weiman!

Why is there Gu Lu in the bridesmaid group? Because there is Bo Shengxiang in the best man group.

Both Bo Shengxiang and Gu Lu have officially met their parents, and the engagement ceremony will be one week after the wedding of Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi.

There are not so many rules at the wedding. For example, Si Shaozhe and Si Nuannuan, who should be attending as family members, also joined the best man and bridesmaid group for fun.

Less than eight o'clock, after only hearing the rumbling sound of the air, Skye ran into Si's house and said, "The bridegroom is here!"

It was his father who told him that if he saw a lot of planes and parked at the parking area of the community, he would inform everyone that the groom is here!

It didn't take long for twelve best men and a groom to get off the private jet.

Si Dingli, Su Xingyu, Luo Yihang, Shao Jiakang, Bo Shengxiang, Li Xu, Huo Jue, Li Yuchen, Li Yang, Dong Guoxu, Yun Mo and Si Shaozhe.

Thirteen men, headed by the groom in black suits, and twelve groomsmen in black suits stood side by side behind them. All uniform black handmade custom suits, the same color bow tie, the same color brooch, the same color leather shoes...

That appearance... makes the aunts onlookers scream for it.

The cameraman who was following the film kept pressing the shutter button.

Just as one of the cameramen posted two pictures of thirteen men on the Internet, his Weibo went viral.

The repost volume refreshes the Weibo server record.

After taking the photo, follow the emcee to the second floor,

because all the bridesmaids inside are the girlfriends or wives of the best man outside. Therefore, the best man group is relatively low-key...

What it says is what it says, do what you ask, never refute a word.

Red envelope! There is no red envelope.

Because there is a mobile phone and direct software transfer, Gu Yi scans the QR code for 888888 cash transfer per person. The red envelopes of the twelve bridesmaids were nearly 10 million, and the seven aunts and eight aunts next to him were stunned.

I don't know, the least of the money that Gu Yi's brother took was Luo Yihang, because his company's funds hadn't been turned around yet, so he took 1688888.

Of course, the most is the current world's richest man Steinli, 66666666.

Si Shaozhe is also 52113140.

Others cost 10 million or so.

...

The custom came from the country of C. After a series of shows to please the good omen, Gu Yi, under the leadership of the emcee Li Youwu, embraced the rare pink rose and knelt on one knee in front of Si Xiaobao's bed.

Looking at Si Xiaobao affectionately, "Xiaobao, I'm sorry, this wedding is three years late for you! Now-I'm here to marry you!"

Under everyone's humor, Gu Yi raised the decibel, "Si Xiaobao, please marry me!"

Si Xiaobao, who was already crying, couldn't stop crying, nodded and agreed to him.

Gu Yi handed the rose in his arms to Si Xiaobao, bowed his head to kiss Fang Ze, but was held by Gu Lu, "I heard that my brother, I will practice singing every day recently, in order to sing for my sister-in-law, brother, today this one Don't you sing a song to my sister-in-law on a big day?"

"Of course I want one!" Bo Shengxiang immediately clapped and joined his girlfriend.

Shao Jiayi and several people like to be lively, and they all followed Gu Yi to sing, "Come on! Come on..."

In the expectation of everyone, Gu Yi held Si Xiaobao's hand

holding the rose in both hands, and said softly, “Meeting you is my happiest thing. In this world, you are my favorite woman, baby, Let us be together forever? Let me take care of you forever...”

Yunmo shouted in surprise, “Isn’t this my song! Why do you sing better than my genuine one! I’m not convinced!”

Everyone was amused by Yunmo’s laughter.

Finally, Gu Yi kissed her boss Xiaobao’s red lips, then put her shoes on and carried her out of the bridal room.

Downstairs, after the family took a photo, everyone boarded the helicopter.

There were originally two best men or three best men sitting in one in the helicopter. When returning, all the bridesmaids and best men squeezed into the same plane.

Because they are all young people, they basically have a common language. Everyone used Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao to play various games, and the indescribable games one after another. When Si Xiaobao got off the plane, the blush on his face had not faded.

The plane parked next to the ancient house, and Gu Yi first carried Si Xiaobao into their room and accepted various customs and rituals.

Sixty-six luxury sports cars were parked on the road outside, waiting to pick up all of them to fly to Little Treasure Island. At eleven o’clock, Si Xiaobao, the brother of Si Shaozhe, carried another sky-high red sports car built by the leading SL Group.

Sixty-six sports cars stopped neatly beside the road on the coast, and everyone boarded the speedboat built in advance by Guyi.

There are a total of 13 ships, the first one is slightly larger, and Si Xiaobao is standing on the bow deck with Gu Yi on his arm, looking at the blue water in the distance between the sea and the sky.

To their left and right are twelve white speedboats of exactly the same size, and twelve pairs of lovers are also standing on the bow. The difference is that their speedboat is a bit slower than that of the bride and groom.

Looking from the sky, thirteen speedboats formed a W-shape at sea.

A gust of wind and waves came, and the women on the speedboat staggered, and finally stood by the man standing beside him.

Considering that there will be wind and waves on the wedding day, when Gu Yi added a layer of ultra-thin and ultra-transparent glass to the front of the speedboat when people built it. The purpose is to prevent the waves from splashing on the deck of the bow.

In the sea breeze, Si Xiaobao's white wedding dress was flying in the wind.

Gu Yi specially chose a wedding dress with a very long skirt tail, also for this moment.

In the sea breeze, the long veil and wedding dress tail swayed in the wind, beautifully.

Gu Yi curled his lips, took out his phone, and took a picture of Si Xiaobao.

In the woman's mouth, Gu Yi put away his phone, "How about holding a wedding on a speedboat?"

"Okay!" She readily agreed, and she burst into tears.

What if she is so happy?

Before them, relatives and friends had been sent to the island by yacht. The wedding has not yet started, and many adults accompany their children to play on the white sands of the sea. Seeing the yachts getting closer and closer, they were shocked by the thirteen yachts, and many people exclaimed, "Oh my God! Is this definitely married? How do I look like a military exercise? The scene is so handsome. !"

Chapter 1737: Xiaobao is very happy

“Damn! The men and women above are all handsome guys and pretty girls! Where did Gu Yi find such a seductive bridesmaid and best man?”

“You don’t know anything about it! What did you find? Are they good brothers? The group of people on the speedboat have more rights than the other! Like such powerful and rich men, defend your brothers Friendship, these six words are simply trivial to them!”

“Wow, Si Xiaobao’s wedding dress is so grand! How many diamonds are on it! Look at the sun’s rays, the light seems to be so far away, it seems to blind our eyes! Tsk tusk...”

“Envy me! Don’t stop me! I must take all the pictures of the phone memory today!”

...

Therefore, when the bride and groom and the best man and bridesmaids arrived at the shore, they saw countless individuals avoiding the waves and taking pictures of them. The overall style of the wedding is Western-style, and the main colors are white, red and pink.

Gu Yi held Si Xiaobao by the waist and carried her from the speedboat to the island under the circular pavilion decorated with white and pink veils before putting her down. Followed by Dong Guo Rou and others, carrying the three-meter-long skirt tail behind Si Xiaobao.

When Si Xiaobao stood firm, they spread the white skirts neatly on the red rose petals. The countless diamonds dotted on the tail of the wedding dress really dazzled everyone’s eyes. After Si Xiaobao’s shape was set, several people put down the white veils around the flower pavilion, blocking everyone’s sight. At most, one can only vaguely see the bride standing inside through the veil. As for what she looks like, she can’t see clearly.

The scent of roses exudes in the air, and soft notes play in the speakers.

The wedding site is an open-air venue, surrounded by white fences. The fence is dotted with red and pink roses and balloons of the same color are swaying in the wind on the fence.

As soon as the newcomers arrived, everyone washed their

hands while playing with the sea and the beach, and stepped on the green lawn. On the lawn, each chair in the auditorium is wrapped with a white chair cover, and a pink strip of silk is tied into a big bow on the back of the chair, and a rope tied to a balloon is tied in the bow. Waiting for the start of the wedding.

The wall on the stage facing the auditorium is backed by white veils, decorated with red veils, and covered with white roses. In the middle place, red roses are placed in a big heart shape. Inside is a metal plane on which the names of the couple are depicted with gold dust.

On both sides of the wall is a pink flower wall, slightly lower than the main wall, hanging a few wedding photos of the couple.

With the announcement of Li Youwu, the host, the wedding officially began.

All this was arranged and planned by Gu Yi himself, and it went smoothly.

Accompanied by the climax of the music, the Si Xiaobao appeared.

Everyone put their sights on the flower pavilion, the white veil slowly opened, and a pink-white lotus flower as tall as a person rose from the flower pavilion at the end of the stage, and finally settled on the catwalk in front of it.

Everyone was surprised, they didn't know when there was such a big white lotus.

The mystery was also under the flower pavilion. There was a lifting platform. When the platform descended, Si Xiaobao was taken aback.

When she saw the scene below, she was very surprised.

Although the pink lotus is very large, the workmanship is very delicate. The wedding dress on her body is similar to the style of lotus flower. As soon as she sat in, she immediately gained a sense of immortality.

It took countless energy and financial resources to make her reach the most beautiful in just half a minute from the flower pavilion to the stage.

With the sound of English music, the pink-white lotus flower slowly opened into petals, and Si Xiaobao, who was sitting in the middle, stood up, and amid everyone's amazement, she

perfectly appeared in everyone's sight in her wedding dress. When the exclamation gradually disappeared, Li Youwu said, "The groom, our beautiful Xiaobao bride, has appeared. You should act."

Gu Yi retracted his gaze from the woman at the end of the stage, and took out the neatly folded veil on the tray in the hands of the person next to him.

"Please our bride stand up." At Li Youwu's reminder, Si Xiaobao focused his attention on Gu Yi's hands.

The music switched to a lively Cantonese song, and the two-meter-long veil in Gu Yi's hand suddenly flew towards the end of the stage.

It turned out to be Feisa!

With everyone's breath-holding anticipation and eager anticipation, the long veil perfectly fell on top of Si Xiaobao's head, covering her face and upper body.

This Fei Shafei is perfect! There was thunderous applause from the audience.

Numerous balloons around were released into the air by the staff, and the atmosphere reached a small climax.

"Below we have the bride's father, who will deliver our beautiful and kind bride to our handsome groom!" Li Youwu's words fell, applause rang again, and Si Chengyang in a suit and shoes walked to his daughter.

Si Xiaobao took Si Chengyang's arm and yelled softly, "Dad." Si Chengyang raised his hand, tidied up the flying yarn for his daughter, smiled straight to the bottom of his eyes, "Finally let my father wait for this day."

In fact, Gu Yi and Xiaobao did not have a wedding, and he was more anxious than anyone else.

Even if he knows that Gu Yi builds speedboats and decorates the island for the wedding... he will feel regret every day if the wedding is not held.

Si Chengyang's simple words made Si Xiaobao's eyes red. It's because she's not filial piety, and she has been fighting with Gu Yi for so long...

"My dear girl, don't cry, today is your big day. Dad doesn't want to see your tears, know?" Si Chengyang gently wiped the corner of Xiaobao's eye with his thumb.

Si Xiaobao raised his head and forced his tears back, then

raised a smile to Si Chengyang, “Dad, I don’t cry, Xiaobao is very happy, why should I cry!”

Si Chengyang smiled deeply upon hearing this.

On both sides of the red carpet leading to the stage are neatly arranged square crystal columns, and on top of the crystal columns are delicate vases with white and light yellow roses. Si’s father and daughter arm each other on the T stage, and they are also walking towards Si Xiaobao’s future happiness. Two little flower girls followed, one was Li Zhanqing in a handsome little suit, and the other was Si Jingxin in a white gauze dress.

When the two people appeared hand in hand with left and right hands, the wedding climax was once again set off.

“Wow! So cute! The girl is the daughter of Mr. Sisters family! She looks like Mrs. S.

“I know that boy, Li Yangli’s son, Li Zhanqing! Last time I saw Mrs. Li post his photos on Weibo! He is so handsome at a young age! Wow!”

...

This wedding, whether it’s the new couple, or the layout of the wedding venue, or the flower girl, or the bride’s wedding dress and crystal high heels... all are topics that can make people talk about topics for three days.

Chapter 1738: Love is an indulgent ocean

The white wedding dress swept across the thick petals on the red carpet. Behind Li Zhanqing and Si Jingzin each carried a flower basket, waving fragrant petals in the air.

Si Xiaobao didn't take a few steps, a familiar voice suddenly heard in the air, and he sang softly, "...Love is an indulgent ocean. When lonely, I want to escape. The moment I turned around, you appeared to me. Next to me. Your tears make me afraid to speak. I want to tell you aloud that you have been in my world. Too many pasts are hard to leave and hard to forget. I love you so much that I choose not to give up or force. You Don't cry, it's not pretty..."

The sudden unvoiced male voice shocked the audience.

When they looked around for the source of the sound, they discovered that the original song came from today's groom.

Si Xiaobao was already overwhelmed with excitement, standing in the same place and looking at Gu Yi with four eyes distant, she saw and felt his affection.

Didn't she say yes, she sang it to him at the wedding?

How come now...

"I want to tell you aloud that my love for you is bottomless. I firmly grasp our memories and hold our breath. The frequency of the heartbeat has a magical power. It makes us slowly approach..."

The father and daughter on the stage were getting closer, and Gu Yi could only see the woman who belonged to him at this moment.

Time and time again because of her beauty, I was surprised and seduced...

As the singing came to an end, Si Xiaobao sniffed and reached out to Li Youwu. Li Youwu understood, and passed the microphone in his hand to Si Xiaobao.

She spoke softly, "If you say that you are the fireworks on the sea, I am the foam of the waves. At a certain moment, your light illuminates me. If you are a distant galaxy, dazzling people want to cry, I am chasing With your eyes, always looking at the night sky when you are alone...I can follow you behind you, chasing light sleepwalking like a shadow, I can wait at this intersection, whether you pass by or not..."

The song Si Xiaobao sang was rehearsed in advance, so she

was accompanied by it.

Even if the tone was not complete before, at a moment, she played supernormally and sang the soul of this song completely.

Gu Yi is different, there is no accompaniment at all, just a cappella. The voice is deep, sexy, and full of magnetism. The wonderful singing of the two people surprised the audience.

Single young people in the audience talked a lot, “Mamma Mia, I don’t have any talent after this, so I dare not get married yet!”

“6 to fly! It’s a loss for these two to not become singers!”

“I’m a voice control! I will marry a man who can sing!”

...

The ceremony on stage was going on, Si Chengyang solemnly handed over his daughter’s hand to Gu Yi, and after a earnest and earnest charge, he stepped off the stage.

The couple exchanged their wedding rings, and Li Youwu announced, “Now the groom can kiss our bride!”

Along with applause, Gu Yi lifted Si Xiaobao’s flying yarn with both hands and kissed heavily.

The following group of best men yelled loudly, and all followed with booing.

The wedding went smoothly. After the ceremony, Si Xiaobao was sent back to their house on the island.

All the twelve bridesmaids squeezed into their rooms.

Fortunately, the bedrooms of Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao were relatively large. In the bedroom of more than 100 square meters, a dozen people squeezed in, and there was no sense of crowding at all. .

Shao Jiayi took out Si Xiaobao’s toast suit next to him, and walked to him, “Come on, our Xiaobao bride, we should change the dress!”

Si Xiaobao got up from the bed and was about to go to the cloakroom, but he was blocked by Bosino. “Hey, just change here, and go to the locker room. Everyone is a woman, don’t be shy!”

Everyone laughed together, and Gu Lu ran over and pressed Si Xiaobao onto the big red bed, “Come here, we will serve the bride personally, let’s take off the wedding dress for the sister-

in-law!”

Si Nuannuan patted his hands, pretending to be serious and said, “This welfare is good! I want to participate too!”

When Si Xiaobao heard that, everyone wanted to help her take off her wedding dress and screamed, “Ah! You female gangsters, go away!”

Si Xixi rubbed his hands, pretending to be squinted, and rushed over, “Hahaha, Xiaobao, who made you a bride today! You just accept your fate!”

Lou Muxi shook his head helplessly, reminding several women who took off Si Xiaobao’s wedding dress, “You be careful! Xiaobao’s belly!”

Yeah! Thinking of Xiaobao’s belly, several women quickly avoided her lower abdomen. Even so, Si Xiaobao did not escape everyone’s clutches.

Not only did she take off her wedding dress, but she also admired it for a while before putting her on a toast costume!

Si Xiaobao pretended to be wronged and pointed at a group of women, “You wait, I will definitely let my husband give me revenge!”

Dong Guorou came over and took Si Xiaobao’s hand, and patted the back of her hand, “Xiaobao, are we good sisters!”

“No, no, no relations, no relations, all relations!” Si Xiaobao pinched his waist with one hand, waved his right hand, as if to sever relations with them.

Shao Jiayi approached Xiaobao with a treacherous smile, “Sisters, anyway, Xiaobao wants to break our relationship with us, so why don’t we eat more bites of her tofu...”

“Ah!” Si Xiaobao screamed and wanted to escape, but was blocked by everyone, and finally had to surrender obediently, “I was wrong, sisters, I was wrong!”

“Hahahahaha...”

A dozen women chuckled and laughed together, and when it was time for lunch, they each put on the light pink dresses belonging to the bridesmaids.

Lunch is also held outdoors, and the overall style is Western. For example, there are hundreds of rectangular western-style dining tables, all covered with white tablecloths, and a white rose flower arrangement in the middle divides the long dining table in two.

There are silver knives and forks next to the European-style tableware, and a black napkin folded into a square is placed on each plate, and a white rose is on the napkin.

There is a brocade box on the upper right of each position. The brocade box contains high-end wedding candy and cakes, and the outside of the brocade box is tied with a black bow.

Red wine, white wine, beer, champagne, drinks... all kinds of drinks are shaped and placed on the long table next to the fence.

Next to the drinks are a variety of western desserts, such as tiramisu, donuts, rainbow cakes, mousse with mango and durian flavors, matcha and strawberry Melaleuca, pink, green and coffee macarons...

Surrounded by a group of children, eating happily.

When the twelve bridesmaids appeared surrounded by big red dresses, Si Xiaobao, everyone's eyes were all attracted.

Because they are all beauties, they can't see enough of them!

These beauties are different from ordinary beauties. They have identities, status, connotations, education, and... all kinds.

The best men who were joking with their good brothers saw their wives and got up one after another, and came over to take their women to have lunch.

Chapter 1739: Finale

Gu Yi, who was smiling all day, grabbed Si Xiaobao's hand, placed it in his arm, and asked softly, "Wife, are you tired?" Si Xiaobao shook his head, "I'm not tired, I just rested for a while."

Before the wedding, Gu Yi had already omitted many steps considering Xiaobao's physical condition, fearing that she would be too tired to be pregnant.

Therefore, adding that the whole process was not carried by his brother or Gu Yi held it, Si Xiaobao did not feel too tired. "Well, let's have something to eat first, and we will have a toast later." Gu Yi took Si Xiaobao and sat down at the bridesmaid and best man's table.

Shao Jiakang cut a few kilograms of cheese and lobster on a plate for his wife, and asked in a puzzled manner, "Heh...this couple, shouldn't you sit next door next door?" Two dining tables next door next door, is the location of Si family and Gu family relatives.

Gu Yi smiled faintly, "Where to get in the fun! Can't it?"

Yunmo tapped the plate lightly, and said seriously, "Our dining table, we need to pay for sitting over!"

Li Yang, "It hurts feelings by raising money. Why don't you let today's bridegroom show you a show!"

Staring looked at the food on the plate, pretending to think about it, "I think it's okay, it's better... how about feeding the lobster to the bride with mouth to mouth?"

Bo Shengxiang laughed, "This works! I support it!"

These people may have overlooked one thing in common among thirteen men, that is, in front of their wives, their skins are so thick that bullets can't penetrate them!

Gu Yi took care of a lobster in twos and threes, biting a piece of shrimp in his teeth, and buckled Si Xiaobao, who was about to escape, in front of her and brought it to her lips.

Si Xiaobao's face is even redder than cooked shrimp, "Don't make trouble, so many people are watching!"

Gu Yi raised his eyebrows and fed the lobster into her mouth without any explanation. He didn't let go of her when it was over, and kissed lingeringly.

"Good! Good! Great!" The shouts of several people attracted everyone's attention.

At this moment, the guests all saw the new couple who was kissing.

People sitting farther away are still wondering why they keep seeing Gu Yi kissing Si Xiaobao?

Si Xiaobao's mouth was almost swollen, and Gu Yi let her go.

...

Under everyone's supervision, Gu Yi really fed all the lobsters in front of him to Si Xiaobao.

Si Xiaobao just took a breath and saw that Huo Jue didn't know when he came over and handed a glass of juice to Gu Yi, "This lobster is full, don't make your wife thirsty! Come, here is a glass of orange juice, The groom quickly feeds the bride to drink."

Gu Yi took the orange juice and shook it. This guy would definitely not be so kind...

really! Just when Gu Yi was carrying it to Si Xiaobao's lips, Huo Jue stretched out his index finger and clicked on the cup, "Hey, eat lobster or mouth to mouth! This juice...how can it be fed like this! "

Li Xu helped his brother-in-law, "Yes! Xiaobao, take a sip and feed it to Gu Yi! Seeing that Gu Yi is given to the hungry, Xiaobao's mouth is swollen! Hey, wife...hiss. "

Li Xu was screwed by Yu Qian, and everyone at the table saw it and laughed loudly.

This is a challenge for Gu Yi.

Who doesn't know, Gu Yi has a cleanliness!

Li Xu is uneasy and kind! Let Xiaobao feed Gu Yi...

Gu Lu waved to everyone, "I am afraid I will disappoint you, my brother's cleanliness does not exist in front of his sister-in-law!"

She had seen Gu Yi at the table a long time ago, often eating what Xiaobao had eaten, and what Xiaobao couldn't finish!

Gu Wing leisurely shook the juice in the cup and looked at Huo Jue, "If I did, how about you two drinking a cup of wine?"

Huo Jue patted both hands! Isn't it just handing over a glass of wine? "no problem!"

As expected, Li stood up quickly, pulled Huo Jue back, and said helplessly, "What are you doing! Don't be ashamed!"

Huo Jue chuckled, "What are you shy? We two have never

drunk a cup of wine!” The important thing is that they are husband and wife, and a cup of wine is nothing to them! As Gu Lu said, in front of Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi had no cleanliness problems.

Half forced to pour the juice into Si Xiaobao’s mouth, and before she swallowed it, he kissed it...

After repeated several times, a glass of juice entered Gu Yi’s belly, and finally the man stunned his tongue.

Then it was Huo Jue, and saw that he consciously picked up two glasses of red wine, one for Li Guoran, one for himself, and when he was about to arm Li Guoran, he was stopped by Gu Yi.

Everyone looked at today’s bridegroom suspiciously, and Gu Yi’s eyes flashed a light, “What are you doing with your sister-in-law? I’m talking about you and Stingli, okay?”

Huo Jue was stunned, and the corners of his lips twitched, “I and...Stingli... have a drink?”

Si Dingli frowned, his eyes falling on Gu Yi’s body with warning.

Gu Yi didn’t seem to feel it, and winked at several other people, “Of course, let me feed my wife with lobster and juice. It was the idea of the two of you. Of course, it was you two drinking a cup of wine. What’s the matter with my sister-in-law?”

The most important thing is that Huo Jue felt that Li really had a convulsion, and he put down the red wine in his hand very cooperatively, “I think so too, this wine should be served by two people who have ideas!”

“Impossible!” Sidingli resolutely refused!

Gu Yi was not in a hurry, and looked at Shao Jiayi who was snickering, “Sister Mianmian, you don’t care about Dingli’s facelessness? Anyway, am I the groom today?”

Shao Jiayi laughed and poked Si Dingli’s arm, “Who asked you and Huo Jue to come up with an idea? I hope you lose!”

Si Dingli disapproved, squinting his eyes and said, “I didn’t promise Gu Yi, it was Huo Jue’s promise. Let Huo Jue drink!”

Gu Yi continued to look at Shao Jiayi, “Sister-in-law, Mianmian, when did Ding Li become so irresponsible? Are you sure this is the beloved you are looking for?”

Everyone, “...”

Everyone wanted to watch the excitement, so they interrupted. Yunmo said first, “Brother Jue, Brother Dingli, hurry up, everyone is waiting!”

Si Shaozhe agreed, “You two hurry up, the big guys are in a hurry, and the bride and groom will have to go to toast! Don’t waste time.”

Sidingli wanted to say something more, but Huo Jue had already been pushed over by Li Sure enough.

Huo Jue sighed, “Since Stingli is so handsome, I reluctantly take the initiative.”

“Get out!” Siding Li spit out a word coldly, but Huo Jue was no one else, so he just leaned over with a faceless expression.

“I said Dingli, we are all men, so stop the ink!”

How can Sidingli follow Huo Jue? Pour Shao Jiayi’s red wine directly into his glass, let the waiter fill his red wine glass, and hold it to Gu Yi, “How about this glass of wine?”

This means that he can drink this full glass of red wine without having to drink with Huo Jue.

Chapter 1740: Under the finale

Gu Yi knew that Sting Li would not follow, and he knew that enough was enough. He chuckled, “No problem, Huo Jue, or a glass of white wine?”

Huo Jue immediately shook his head, filled himself with red wine from the waiter’s tray, and drank it all in one go.

Afterwards, Sidingli also drank the red wine in the glass gracefully.

At the end, he glanced at Gu Yi faintly, “Brother, I must remember your love for me!” Although there were warnings in the words, his tone was light, and anyone could hear it. Just kidding.

When the toasting time came, Gu Yi got up from the chair and smiled at Stingli, “It’s easy to talk and talk.”

“We’re never finished with this matter!” Steinli didn’t intend to let him go.

Gu Yi shook the red wine in the glass, and laughed and laughed from the children not far away. He said triumphantly, “Sir President, is this threatening me again? The twin daughters of President Sir’s family are really likable, not as good as... ..I will teach my two sons more so that your twin daughters can be my daughter-in-law?”

The people around laughed everywhere, and Steinli felt a sense of crisis!

The twin daughters are Si Dingli’s heart. Even knowing that the four children are several years old, Gu Yi is just joking. Si Dingli still frowns, “Respect your wine! How can you be a groom? Wait so long! Xiaobao, take care of your husband! If you don’t take care of it, you will have to go to heaven in the future!”

He hates anyone who strikes his daughter’s idea!

Si Xiaobao pulled the arm of the ancient wing, and said slyly, “No kidding, my mother waved to us just now, go to toast!”

Before Gu Yi left, he told a dozen best man badly, “I will arrange a banquet in the restaurant later, and everyone will not be drunk tonight.”

Anyway, Xiaobao had just passed the dangerous period of the first three months, so he would be safest if he waited for the first half month.

Since he can’t be hilarious, let these people get drunk and

unconscious, and be monks all night together...

The couple left and began to toast one by one.

It was already more than an hour after all the tables were toasted.

After the toast, Si Xiaobao returned to the room to rest first.

Gu Yi and the Gu family went to see the guests.

at night

In the huge dining room, dozens of wine bottles were tossed aside, and the group of people at the table had already moved to the living room.

The women sang with microphones, and the men toasted with wine bottles.

In order to cherish this rare meeting, the women, except for the pregnant Si Xiaobao, did not have a man to take care of their own family, and they all drank some wine.

After the wedding, Gu Jian and Ji Meizhen did not leave the island.

Therefore, there are a total of fourteen couples.

Before returning to the room, everyone agreed to get up at five o'clock tomorrow morning to watch the sunrise.

Said it was tomorrow morning, in fact it was two or three hours later, because it was already two o'clock in the morning.

The fourteen men were all supported back by their wives.

When they went up the stairs, they didn't know what was going on, and the style of painting suddenly changed.

Seventeen men stood in a row, two rows in total, and they all stepped up the stairs with their backs on their shoulders.

The women stood dumbfounded under the stairs, watching the two rows of men swaying from side to side as they climbed the steps...

In the end, they let fourteen men enter the same room...

After tossing in the room for more than ten minutes, the women covered their mouths and sneaked back into the room of Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao with a sneaking smile.

Everyone had a tacit understanding of finding several beddings and spreading them on the carpet next to the bed.

Except for the pregnant Si Xiaobao and Li Guoran, who had just given birth, all the others slept on the ground.

Within a few minutes, Si Xiaobao and Li really slipped out of bed quietly, and they couldn't help but squeeze with everyone.

The women laughed low, and there were two more people. When everyone moved their positions, laughter came and went one after another.

Three thirty in the morning

I don't know who counted three times, "1.2.3..."

Weibo, Facebook, WeChat Moments... Woke up many sleeping fans.

Just because there were fourteen women, and several photos were posted at the same time, the scene in the photos was... apathetic...

For example, on Si Xiaobao's Weibo, the first picture shows two rows of men wearing shirts and suit pants of the same color and style, swinging up the stairs with their backs on their shoulders.

Here comes a shadow kill for everyone.

In the second photo, fourteen women each found their own man on the bed, grabbed their ears, and took a group photo with their pretentious expressions.

The big group photo was of course taken by these men's bodyguards stepping on a stool at the door.

The third photo is a group photo of twelve best man and bridesmaid and a couple of newlyweds. The style is too beautiful and it makes people drool.

Clicking on the fourth picture shows fourteen sleeping men on the same bed and under the bed. Disheveled and slept in a mess, the white shirt seemed to be deliberately done by someone, all three were untied! Stars! buckle!

It makes people seem to see a... well... imaginative... Danmei anime.

The comments below have started to grow at an alarming rate.

"Ahhhhh, I have a heart attack! Husbands are so handsome!

Wives are so handsome!"

"They are so happy! I am so envious! I love you goddess and goddess!"

"Promise me that I must be happy forever!"

"Don't stop me from anyone! I want to lick the screen!"

"..."

It is said that in the early hours of this morning, many women cried and laughed while holding their mobile phones and refused to let go.

Many men hide in the bed, licking the screen wretchedly...

Five o'clock in the morning

The women who haven't slept all night are flipping their phones and refreshing with 999+ comments. When they saw that the agreed time was up, they immediately got up from the bed.

Without washing their faces, they directly pushed open the door of the next room and opened the door. The scene inside made them stunned in place.

A few seconds later, the women squeezed into the room and began to look for people everywhere, looking for men who should have been sleeping well in bed at this moment...

Cloakroom, bathroom, behind the sofa, balcony, under the bed...none.

Finally, Duan Jiamin on the balcony screamed, and a group of women all rushed to the balcony and looked at Duan Jiamin's fingers.

Not far away, a row of things floated in the air.

Taking advantage of the white light in the east, I looked carefully and discovered that it was a dozen hot air balloons...

As if seeing them, there was a voice from the hot air balloon, "Wife, come and watch the sunrise!"

That was Yunmo holding a megaphone and shouting towards this side.

With a cry, the wives were greeted by a dozen other men, ready to teach Yunmo.

Yunmo smiled immediately, "I was wrong, brothers." Then he shouted, "Goddess, come out to watch the sunrise!"

In fact, they were not so drunk, just to amuse their little women, and then give them a surprise.

Not long after Yunmo finished shouting, all a dozen women disappeared, and it didn't take long before they appeared on the beach and waved at them.

The sky in the distance is constantly changing colors, and fourteen colorful hot air balloons are floating side by side in the sky.

The moment the sun jumped out, the men followed the agreed procedure, hugging the woman in their arms, and confessed gently, "Wife, I love you for life."

In response to the situation, the women rushed into their

husbands' arms, either responding to a hot kiss or shyly answering, "My husband, I love you too..." Photographers on the beach took this scene and fixed their happiness into eternity.

Chapter 1741: Fanwai one about ancient porcelain

In the incomparable expectations of countless people, Si Xiaobao is finally about to give birth.

It also shows that Gu Yi is about to have a daughter.

People from the Si family, such as Si Shaozhe. Two days before Si Xiaobao's due date, he ate and drank in the apartment of Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao, waiting for the birth of his little niece.

When Si Xiaobao's stomach started to hurt, it happened to coincide with the Mid-Autumn Festival.

Gu Yi fed a piece of self-made egg yolk moon cake into Si Xiaobao's mouth. As soon as he took a bite, Si Xiaobao's brow wrinkled.

Gu Yi's heart was cold in an instant...

As everyone said, there is no perfect person in the world, and even the best people have shortcomings.

Such as Gu Yi.

Regardless of the appearance, figure, medical skills, power... every aspect, it is perfect.

However, he still has shortcomings, such as poor cooking skills.

It's not normal, but in Si Xiaobao's words, Gu Yi and the kitchen have a grudge.

When Si Xiaobao was pregnant, it was not that Gu Yi hadn't learned how to cook. Si Xiaobao taught by hand, he could ruin the cooking.

The moon cake he is serving now is the result he has made for the 20th time this week.

This is the only successful one, both in terms of color and appearance, it is perfect!

As a result, Si Xiaobao frowned as soon as he took the first bite.

Si Shaozhe took advantage of Gu Yi's carelessness and took a piece of moon cake he made for Si Xiaobao and put it in his mouth, "Wow! Gu Yi, your brain is finally open, don't say it, it tastes really good!"

Gu Yi couldn't care about his stealing food with him, so he took a bite of the moon cake Si Xiaobao had eaten. After chewing a few times, it was indeed ok...

The moon cake in Si Xiaobao's mouth was so uncomfortable

that she couldn't chew a few more times. Looking at Gu Yi's expression, she knew he had misunderstood. He waved his hand quickly, and pointed to his stomach again, "Um..." Does she have a stomachache?

Why does it hurt slowly when others give birth? Why was it time to have a baby when she got to her? The pain in her stomach came quickly and fiercely, and she almost choked to death with the mooncake in her mouth!

Si Shaozhe just swallowed the last mouthful of mooncakes. He was already on the alert that Xiaobao would give birth at any time. Seeing his sister's movements, he suddenly stood up from the chair, more excited than Gu Yi, "Quick, your wife wants gave birth!"

Gu Yi, who was staring at the moon cakes, saw Si Xiaobao's appearance, and immediately threw away the moon cakes in his hands in a panic, "Wife, wife, don't worry...I am here." Si Xiaobao looked at Gu Yi speechlessly, is she in no hurry? Is he who is anxious?

Gu Yi, who is usually calm and calm, can see the panic in his eyes at the moment.

With the support of his brother and Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao got up from the chair and took the opportunity to chew the mooncake in his mouth and swallow it.

Hey, the moon cakes made by Gu Yi are delicious...

Seeing that Si Shaozhe was anxious and was about to pick up Si Xiaobao, Gu Yi pulled Si Shaozhe away, viciously rolled his eyes, and picked up Xiaobao by himself, "Go open the door!"

Si Shaozhe, "... " Reluctantly prepared to open the door.

At this time, Si Xiaobao pointed to the dining table, and his weak voice sounded, "Brother, brother..."

Si Shaozhe immediately became very nervous, and came over and grabbed Xiaobao's hand, "What's wrong? What's uncomfortable, tell my brother, come on, is my stomach hurt too much? Or my little niece kicked you?"

Si Xiaobao, "Brother, I want to eat... moon cakes."

That moon cake was her husband's hard work for a month.

She said nothing should be wasted.

Si Shaozhe, "... " casually grabbed a moon cake and stuffed it into Si Xiaobao's hand.

Gu Yi started running towards the door of the apartment. Si Xiaobao waved the mooncake in his hand, trying to suppress the pain in his abdomen, weakly telling Si Shaozhe, “Brother, brother...pack, pack!”

Gu Yi, Si Shaozhe. “...”

Therefore, Si Shaozhe held a box of mooncakes and followed Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao to the hospital.

On the way, Si Shaozhe grabbed Si Xiaobao’s hand and was still complaining, “I said, let you live in the hospital, don’t you... It’s fine now, you have to rush to the hospital...” His wife hurts In this way, Gu Yi really wanted to hit someone. But when I think about it, there is a daughter in his stomach, and he feels soft again.

Si Xiaobao took a bite of the mooncake and changed the subject, “My husband... delicious.”

Like twins last time, Gu Yi arranged a maternity and infant ward for Si Xiaobao in the VVIP inpatient department of the hospital a month in advance. However, Si Xiaobao had just entered for a day and a half, so he slipped out while Gu Yi was going for a meeting.

The reason is that it is too boring in the hospital!

Because Xiaobao did not sleep very well in the late pregnancy, Gu Yi was worried that she could not sleep well in the old house, so he took her back to the apartment in desperation.

I turned off all the entertainment, worked from home, and used video for important meetings.

Just to ensure that Si Xiaobao is in his sight 24 hours a day.

Seeing Xiaobao suffering unbearable pain, still thinking about the moon cake he made, Gu Yi reluctantly held her hand tightly, “I will make it for you every day until the porcelain is born.” Drown.

Yes, Si Xiaobao, who has always been favored by Gu Yi, had no say in her daughter’s name, so Gu Yi ordered her daughter’s name on a whim.

Ancient porcelain.

It seems that in order to match this name, Gu Yi replaced all the tableware, vases...as long as the facilities and equipment related to porcelain with Jingdezhen’s top bone china...

Not only the name, but all of her daughter’s wear, and even a pair of socks, were all selected by Gu Yi.

No matter what you eat or wear, everything is the best. Si Shaozhe acted as a driver, speeding up, and at the traffic lights, he still remembered the active atmosphere, “Brother-in-law, the porcelain is born, can you please...”

“No!” Without waiting for Si Shaozhe to finish, Gu Yi simply refused to hold Si Xiaobao!

You don’t need to guess what Si Shaozhe wants to say.

Si Shaozhe lived here for two days. In addition to waiting for Xiaobao to produce, he also polished the ancient wings by the way, and waited until one day to bring the porcelain back to country C to play...

Si Shaozhe patted the steering wheel, “Eh, I am your driver now, believe it or not, I will throw you down.” He has never seen a stingy man like Gu Yi, hum!

As if protecting Gu Yi, Si Xiaobao screamed, “It hurts...” after eating a piece of moon cake.

The two men in the car were very distressed. As soon as the red light turned to green, Si Shaozhe speeded up the car, rushed out, and reached Yaocheng Hospital in the fastest time. Until eight o’clock in the evening, a cry of a baby broke through Yaocheng’s delivery room.

The louder the voice, the healthier the baby, and the faces of all relatives waiting outside the delivery room are full of joy at the same time.

On the fifteenth day of the eighth lunar month, at 8:15 in the evening, ancient porcelain was born.

She came to this world with a golden soup spoon, and the first person she saw was her father, a great man named Gu Yi.

Wearing an ancient surname, the life of ancient porcelain is destined to be in power and enjoy endless prosperity and wealth.

She has a mole under the corner of her left eye, which has a romantic legend.

Tear mole is a burning gap. It is because of the imprint formed by tears falling on her face when her lover held her and wept during the previous life and death, so as to reunite after the three lives. People with moles of tears, once they meet the destined person, they will be inseparable for the rest of their lives, until the death of each other. And he will repay the tears of his previous life for the other party!

Moles of tears, no right to cry, the position of a centimeter below the eye, the effect of cinnabar can not be spotted, so real.

Moles of tears, the imprints carved on the Sansheng Stone, the marks that can't even be erased by reincarnation.

At the same time, in another delivery room of Yaocheng Hospital, a woman, although she is working hard at this moment, still cannot hide her noble and elegant temperament. In the end, his voice broke, and the child in his abdomen just showed his head.

She is the supreme queen of country H, and came to Jiuzhou City by accident.

Nearly production has not yet returned to the royal family of H country, the prince of H country has rushed here.

At 8:20 in the evening, the Queen of Kingdom H gave birth in a low-key manner at Yaocheng Hospital in Jiuzhou City and became the only prince of King H.

Eight thirty

Gu Yi reluctantly sent her daughter out of the delivery room and handed it to Xue Yanting, and then returned to the delivery room to accompany Xiaobao.

Xiao Porcelain was held by everyone for a while. When Xue Yanting and Tang Dantong were carrying the baby to clean, they ran into two other well-dressed women carrying the baby to the sterile room.

As soon as he stepped into the sterile room, Gu Ci suddenly burst into tears. The baby boy in the arms of the two women next to him, not knowing whether she was frightened or something, also burst into tears.

The sterile room instantly became a mess, all coaxing the sounds of two little babies.

The ancient porcelain cried, the baby boy cried, and the two cried happily...A group of adults were dumbfounded when they realized this fact.

In the end, it was due to the fact that Xiao Cici's cries were so loud that it scared others...

Si Xiaobao recovered quickly because of the normal delivery and the second child.

On the fifth day, Gu Yi told her that the queen and prince of country H lived in the next room and introduced them to them.

Country H is a particularly low-key country. It has survived on animal husbandry, mining and unlimited petroleum resources for so long.

They do not participate in conflicts and wars between various countries. Apart from some commercial contacts with other countries, they basically do not have any dealings with them. When Si Xiaobao stepped into the next room holding the ancient porcelain, the room was full of people. Although they all wore the same clothes as them, they looked different from the people in Country C and Xueyan Empire.

Like all queens, even if Baili Jiawen wears comfortable pajamas, her temperament cannot be concealed.

Seeing Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi, Baili Jiawen smiled gracefully, "Gu Dean."

The other people should be her servants. Hearing Baili Jiawen's greetings, all of her right hands were placed on her left chest and her head bowed and said, "Gu Dean, hello."

Gu Yi nodded faintly, and hugged Xiaobao's waist and walked to Baili Jiawen, "My Lady Queen, this is my wife Si Xiaobao. She is holding our daughter, ancient porcelain."

Chapter 1742: Fanwai 2 on ancient porcelain

Si Xiaobao and Baili Jiawen greeted them politely, and Baili Jiawen wanted to hold the little baby girl who was squinting. Knowing what she meant, Si Xiaobao carefully handed the ancient porcelain to Baili Jiawen's arms.

"What a lovely baby girl, I heard Dean Gu said that your baby and mine were born on the same day, only five minutes before and after." Baili Jiawen held the ancient porcelain, her eyes full of surprises. She really likes this little girl doll.

Si Xiaobao glanced at a crib not far away, surrounded by several maids, "That's the little prince!"

Baili Jiawen nodded, walked over there holding the ancient porcelain, and said helplessly, "The little boy is too good to eat. There is not enough breast milk, so he can only eat powdered milk."

Then, a pair of deep jewel blue eyes caught everyone's eyes.

"Wow! Beautiful eyes, husband, his eyes are like sapphires!"

Si Xiaobao couldn't help but admire.

Baili Jiawen chuckled, "His father also has blue eyes. He inherited his father."

The little prince who was drinking milk, saw the little baby girl in his mother's arms, and instantly stopped drinking milk, and looked straight at the ancient porcelain with his big eyes.

The ancient porcelain seemed to have a feeling, and it kept moving in Baili Jiawen's arms.

In the end, Baili Jiawen couldn't help but gave it back to Gu Yi. Just as Gu Yi hugged her, he whispered, "Little Porcelain."

Gu Yi was honest.

Seeing this scene, Si Xiaobao shook his head helplessly.

In the middle, Si Xiaobao put the two children on the crib at the same time, took out the phone and took a group photo of the two.

Surprisingly, the two little dolls looked at the camera very cooperatively and giggled.

Queen Baili Jiawen also jokingly proposed to make a baby kiss for the two babies.

Gu Yi...Of course! Refuse!

His face is very ugly. His daughter was just born, and someone thought of her...

The next day, Queen Baili Jiawen left Jiuzhou City with the

prince and the little prince. On that day, Si Xiaobao also left the hospital with ancient porcelain.

Before being discharged from the hospital, Gu Yi, as the host, and Si Xiaobao at the entrance of the inpatient department, sent away Baili Jiawen and his party.

Under Gu Yi's love, ancient porcelain gradually grew up.

The first person Gu Yi would call was Gu Yi. When he was six months old, he called Gu Yi Dad.

The excited Gu Yi held his little ancient porcelain in love.

When she was one year old, it was the period when she was learning to walk. In order to prevent the small ancient porcelain from being dropped, Gu Yi covered the whole home with alpaca carpets.

At this time, the little ancient porcelain, the video of eating was put on the social software by Si Xiaobao, because eating is not picky, eating well, plus looks invincible and cute, and the aura of the ancient princess, it instantly rises by several million Fans.

The following comment, "Mrs. Gu, I really want to be the mother-in-law of your little princess! My family has a son who is about the same age as your little princess..."

"I'm going to have a son now, and try to get him to marry the cute little Cici as a wife!"

"We are going to form a group to steal little ancient porcelain!"

...

These accounts were blocked for no more than 24 hours...

No one thought it was because ancient porcelain had a vinegar king father.

Gu Xiuchi once did a test, and also grabbed the remote control for his father. Both he and his younger brother would get his father's eyes cold.

But my sister...not only didn't get her eyes, Gu Yi also took the initiative to send the remote control, and the twins who watched were envious of it.

Si Xiaobao cut half a watermelon, one piece by himself, and Gu Xiuchi and Gu Xiuyan had a good time.

The ancient porcelain stood in front of the watermelon pieces, not knowing how to take the mouth, and finally bit a watermelon tip.

Then she gave up a whole piece of watermelon, and then she bit the second piece. On the third piece, Gu Xiu was instructed to say, "You are wrong..."

Gu Yi glanced at his son, cleaned the watermelon his daughter had bitten, and finally got up from the chair and went into the kitchen.

Ten minutes later, Gu Yi walked out holding half a watermelon and a spoon in his hand.

Put the watermelon in front of the ancient porcelain and let the daughter dig and eat by herself with a spoon.

Gu Xiu stretched his head to look at the watermelon. As a result, his eyes became straight.

It turns out that in half of the watermelon, all the watermelon flesh was dug with a spoon, and there is no watermelon seed...

Gu Yi was one year old and three months old when Gu Yi had an operation overnight. Soon after she fell asleep next to her daughter early in the morning, Gu Yi woke up.

Seeing Gu Yi next to him, all his smiling teeth were exposed.

When Gu Xiuyan opened the door to look for his sister, he saw Gu Ci crawling to the bedside, holding Gu Yi's head, and kicking and kicking. He babbled to his father. Gu Yi knew that his daughter was messing up, so he raised his lips and pretended to fall asleep. Gu Ci was in a hurry, grabbing Gu Yi's short hair, crackling his face with a small slap...

In the end, it was Si Xiaobao who brought her daughter over, and Gu Yi opened his eyes.

When Gu Xiuyan thought that Xiao Gu Ci was about to be beaten, Gu Yi asked Gu Ci to ride on his stomach, making her giggle.

Ugh! In this world, I am afraid that only mothers and sisters dare to treat father like this!

Envy their brothers!

Usually they don't dare to **** things with Xiao Cici. If you **** something, Gu Ci only needs to scream, and they must be beaten!

Si Xiaobao was really angry once, and jumped up and told Gu Yi, "You hit my son again, I will kill you!"

Seeing Si Xiaobao being angry, Gu Yi reluctantly took his hand away. From then on, he used his eyes to abuse the brothers...

Today is Sunday, and the twins do not have to go to kindergarten. Si Xiaobao got up from the bed and gave the twins a place, wanting them to play with the ancient porcelain so that Gu Yi could rest.

Who knows, when she just got up, the father and daughter lay down on the bed, Gu Yi put the quilt on the two people, the little guy kicked off, Gu Yi kept covering, the little guy kept kicking... Finally the two laughed in the bed The gurgling. The twin brothers stood by the bed, full of envy in their love. Since Gu Porcelain can walk, Gu Yi has basically taken his daughter wherever he goes.

Meetings, meals, client talks... If there is an operation, let Xiaobao take her daughter first.

This lasted for a year and a half, and the twin brothers finally broke out!

As the boss, Gu Xiu first said, "Dad, are we really your biological sons?"

Gu Yi hugged his daughter and glanced at them, "Isn't that afraid of your mother beating you?"

"Dad, my brother and I must have sent it for phone bills, right? Porcelain is the real thing, right?" Gu Xiuyan's arms crossed his chest and looked at Gu Yi faintly. His small eyes were exactly the same as Gu Yi's.

Gu Yi finally gave his two sons a straight eye, "I abused you?" The twins shook their heads at the same time. Not only did Gu Yi not abuse them, he never lacked them in all aspects. But, except for the love from the bottom of my heart!

Si Xiaobao walked downstairs and held the grievances for his two sons for the Nth time. "Xiao Ci is almost spoiled by you. You should share your love with your two sons!"

Gu Yi kissed Si Xiaobao's lips and took out his mobile phone to make a call, "Head Xue, hello, I'm Gu Yi... That's it. My two sons are no longer young, I think Exercise them. You can help find a detachment and send my two sons over to exercise... Small? Compared to my daughter, they are not younger. I let them exercise now, just to protect my daughter in the future... .."

Si Xiaobao, twins, "..."

Who has seen such a cruel father? They usually rely on walking at home, and the younger sister basically depends on

hugs. They are only four years old! Send them to the army? !
When he finished hanging up the phone, Si Xiaobao asked,
“You ask them to protect Xiao Ci, what should I do with Yan
Yan?”

Gu Yi answered her seriously, “They are more than four years
old, and they can protect themselves.”

“ ... ”

When Si Xiaobao thought of something, his grievances
slumped. When there was no small porcelain before, Gu Yi
would kiss her first every morning when he woke up.

Now that he has a daughter, Gu Yi wakes up every morning,
and it is his daughter who absolutely kisses him first.

Gu Yi personally came every night to change diapers and milk
powder...

At this moment, Gu Porcelain pinched the beef jerky on the
table and sent it to his mouth. After chewing for a few times,
he couldn't chew, so he took the beef jerky from his mouth.
He glanced at the beef jerky that he had bitten twice, and
stuffed it directly into Gu Yi's mouth.

The daughter was fed, Gu Yi opened his mouth and ate...

Si Xiaobao completely believes that her daughters are the little
lovers of his father's previous life, and she can't eat what her
daughter chewed. But Gu Yi, who has a habit of cleanliness,
can actually do...

After Gu Yi ate the beef jerky, he sighed as he looked at his
daughter in a bun, “Xiao Ci, the man who loves you most in
the world has already married your mother.”

Gu Xiuchi, “...Mom, go, I will take you away from home.”

Gu Yi glanced at his son coldly, “Want to rebel?”

Gu Xiu replied dissatisfied with his cheeks, “Anyway, you
don't love my mother anymore, don't care where my mother
goes!”

At night, the three little guys were all asleep, and Gu Yi took
Si Xiaobao into his arms and kissed her red lips.

Si Xiaobao refused, and Gu Yi looked at the woman below
him suspiciously.

Si Xiaobao said proudly, “Hmph, I refuse to be so close to a
man who doesn't love me!”

Gu Yi chuckled, “Wife, how could I not love you! You are my
favorite woman!”

“You didn’t say that during the day!”

“You eat your daughter’s jealousy?” Gu Yi kissed her long hair.

eat! eat! Can you not eat it! She never knew that there would be someone in this world who would spoil her daughter more than Si Chengyang!

That man is still her husband! Oh oh...

Seeing the little woman’s aggrieved expression, Gu Yi laughed lightly, “My wife, I am playing with porcelain, you are my favorite woman!”

Si Xiaobao pouted, “Really?”

“Of course!” He answered without hesitation.

His daughter and wife are equally important in his heart.

Although the two boys also have a place in his heart, they still have to stand aside.

“Huh, it’s almost the same!”

With a smile in Gu Yi’s eyes, he sealed Si Xiaobao’s red lips.

He can use his entire life to prove how much he loves her with practical actions...

Chapter 1743: I am ancient porcelain

My name is Gu Ci, my father is Gu Yi, and my mother is Si Xiaobao.

Since I was born, I have been spoiled, loved and cared by many, many people.

From the time I was sensible, the children looked at me enviously and told me, “Guci, we really envy you. Since birth, there have been so many people who have loved you.”

Yes, I have a father, mother, twin brother, grandmother, grandma, grandpa, grandpa, grandmother who loves me so super super... Oh! Also worth mentioning are my uncles and **** fathers.

Therefore, they also said that I am not only the princess of the ancient family, but also the princess of the entire Jiuzhou City. Because of my great father, I have lived a life of stars and moon since childhood.

The day of birth was August 15. Before my mother was sent to the delivery room, she saw the moon in the sky. It was very round and round.

The first person I saw when I was born was my great dad. He delivered the baby with my two brothers.

I saw him red eyes when he saw me... and then happily hugged me to my exhausted mother and felt his joy together.

When my grandma and grandma took me to take a bath, I ran into another baby in the sterile room. I don't know why, I can feel his presence and approach.

Every time he got closer to me, my heart hurt slightly, so I cried.

He actually also cried, why is this?

Is it because I cried?

After a few days, I learned that he was a little prince. And I was put on his little bed by my mother, and we lay together.

When my mother took pictures of us, I was very happy.

I looked back at the little prince next to him. He seemed to be very happy, and smiled just like me. Why is this? I still can't figure it out, but I can't ask either.

Later, the Queen of Country H said that he asked me to order a baby kiss with the little prince, but my father refused.

Although I don't understand what a baby kiss is, but after my father refused, I feel very uncomfortable.

I only realized it when I returned to my mother's ward, and then cried and screamed.

Everyone didn't know why. They thought I was hungry, so my mother fed me breast milk, but I was not hungry and refused my mother's breast milk.

No one can coax me.

Later, my dad who went to the meeting came back, took me in his arms and whispered my name, "Porcelain, dad's good baby..."

I think my father's voice is the best voice in the world, so when my father hugs me and comforts me a few times, I stop crying.

For this reason, my mother slapped a few times on my little ass, saying that I have no conscience and must be the little lover of my father in the past life.

After I grew up, I gradually realized that my father loved his mother very much. My grandpa said that my personality is more like a mother, naughty and weird...

My uncle said that it must be because my father loves my mother too much. He loves the house and Wu to love me especially.

In any case, my father is a well-known good man in Jiuzhou City, a peerless good man who puts his mother and daughter on his heart.

In the summer when I was three years old, my father personally peeled a plate of lychees for my mother and I to eat. He works by himself, and I hold my father's neck and play boringly.

Mother's eyes rolled around, and while father was not paying attention, she stuffed the lychee into her own mouth and then took it out and stuffed it into her father's mouth. Father didn't seem to see it, so mother fed him and he just ate it.

My mother laughed treacherously, and several of them were eaten in their mouths by their mothers and then fed to their fathers.

I really couldn't figure it out, so I asked my father curiously, "Dad, you eat mother's saliva, are you not afraid of having a baby?"

The children in the kindergarten told her that boys and girls cannot kiss each other, and they will have babies if they eat

saliva.

Therefore, Si Xiaobao, who was taking out lychees from his own mouth, was caught by Gu Yi.

Mother looked at me with hatred of iron and steel, and ran away with a scream. My dad handed me over to Aunt Li, who took me every day, and chased my mother by himself.

Later, after climbing the stairs, I heard my mother's cry for help from a distance. I wanted to save my mother, but Aunt Li took me away inexplicably and comforted me that Dad would not beat my mother.

I thought about it carefully. Aunt Li shouldn't lie to me, because my father never beats my mother and listens very much to her mother, so I went out with Aunt Li.

I played with other children outside for a long time before going home, and just happened to run into my dad coming downstairs. The suit he was wearing, he didn't know when he took a bath and changed to pajamas, and his eyes were smiling.

Seeing me, he was holding me in his arms, and I asked him, "How about Mom, Dad?"

Dad looked at me and narrowed his eyes, and told me, "Your mother is tired and sleeps in the room."

I blinked curiously, "Where did my mother go? Why was she tired?"

Dad squeezed my little nose, "Did you forget that your mother said she wanted to lose weight?"

I thought about it hard, my mother seems to have said so, she said that after having three children, she will wear L size clothes and she must lose weight.

At that time, my dad disagreed with my mother's weight loss, but after thinking about it, he agreed again, and whispered in my mother's ear. When I saw my mother's face, I instantly blushed.

However, there were delicious foods that attracted me at the time, and I did not ask my father what he said to my mother. So, at this moment, I believe it.

When I was three and a half years old, I accidentally broke a bone china vase in the living room. My mother said that although this vase is made of bone china, it is expensive.

Mother looked distressed and regretful, and she was about to

beat me when she came over. As a result, the three of my father and my twin brother stood in front of me and prevented my mother from coming to beat me.

Because I am usually more naughty, my mother was so anxious this time that she insisted on beating me and threatened her father that if they would not let me go today, she would go back to grandma's house.

My mother taught me since I was a child that I should do everything alone, and take the courage to take responsibility for what I caused myself... So, I carefully stood up behind the three men who loved me the most, took my mother's hand coquettishly, and started to be cute," Mom, people know it's wrong, you can punch me..."

My dad taught me this trick. My dad said that I am very cute. I acted like a baby and pouted. No one in this world dislikes me, let alone my biological mother.

When I finished speaking, I lowered my head and stood in front of my mother, and I glanced at my mother's expression from the corner of my eye, and her face really improved a lot. But still teaching me righteous words, "I told you several times, don't skip and run over at home, you just don't listen! It's okay to break other things at ordinary times, today you have to keep your memory... .." I know the reason why my mother insisted on hitting me, because the vase was a wedding anniversary gift from my father.

Chapter 1744: I'm ancient porcelain

It was also one of her favorite gifts, with the names of her and her father engraved on it. It was originally on Feixiang Xiaobao Island. Because my mother liked it so much, she brought it to the new villa that father bought for us.

I can usually play around the vase, but today I bumped into it without seeing one...

"Pop!" Mom slapped my ass. Although it hurts, it wasn't too painful, so I gritted my teeth and didn't scream.

This is the first time I have been beaten since I grew up.

Before, I always heard my mother whispering in front of my father. If it weren't for succumbing to my father's lust, she would have beaten the naughty me...

Seeing my red eyes, my father walked over in distress and wanted to stop my mother, but my mother's very angry look stopped my father.

I also know that father is actually afraid of mother.

When the second slap came up, my second elder brother protected me, and my mother's slap fell on my elder brother's back.

The elder brother just groaned and frowned slightly, "Mom, it's my sister who is not optimistic about me, so let's hit you and me!"

The eldest brother also ran over and put me in his arms with the second brother, and said loudly, "Mom, isn't it just a vase? When I grow up, I will buy you ten identical ones."

Si Xiaobao glared at the boss, "Isn't your kid rich and wealthy? It was made by your father himself, where do you buy it?" Yes, that vase was broken by my father for more than ten days. .

Dad put his mother in his arms, "Okay, after the fight, calm down, my husband will do some more for you in the future, eh?"

Mom looked at Dad in surprise, "That was your hard work for more than ten days. You were kicked to pieces by your daughter, don't you feel bad?" She feels so distressed, okay? "Isn't it just a vase? My daughter is capable of kicking her to pieces. Little things are small things! I heard that the pearl jewelry store you like has a new style. Yan Yan, let Driver Zhang take you there. Porcelain and I will be here soon." Gu

Yi winked at the two older brothers, and did not give Si Xiaobao a chance to refuse. Gu Xiuchi and Gu Xiuyan pulled Si Xiaobao out of the house.

After my mom left, my dad hugged me up in distress, “Porcelain, it’s still painful, dad will rub it for you.”

I smiled and comforted my dad, “Daddy, it doesn’t hurt. Mom knows I’m cute, so I didn’t take it too hard.”

It’s true, her **** no longer hurts now.

Dad helplessly kissed my cheek, “Go, Dad will take you to the toy store to see if there are any new ones.”

“Okay!” I happily hugged my father’s neck and kissed his face.

When I returned home in the evening, I apologized to my mother again. My mother really calmed down. She was sure that my little **** was fine, so she took me to take a bath.

When I was five years old, my father took me to the H Royal House as a guest.

I met a little brother, this was the first time I saw him since I grew up, but I didn’t feel any strangeness.

He appeared at the banquet handsomely in a dark blue formal suit. I was dressed up as a cute little princess by the stylist aunt. No matter it was a skirt, shoes or headwear, all were pink.

At the banquet, several young boys of my age came over to play with me, but I refused all of them. My father asked me who I wanted to play with.

There were a lot of people at the banquet. I fearlessly pointed to the little brother not far away and said loudly, “Dad, I want to play with him!”

That little brother gave me a faint look, and that look didn’t belong to the stability and deepness that we should have at our age.

Queen Dai Anni stood up gracefully from her position and smiled and took my hand and walked into the little brother, “Xiao Cici, this is my son, his name is Huang Fu Xun. Xun, how about making friends with Ci Ci? “

Huangfuxun looked at me indifferently, without speaking.

I smiled at him. Dad said that I laughed like this is cute.

Maybe he felt my cuteness and took me away from the party.

I thought he would play with me, but as soon as he left the

party, he left me in the garden and left me alone.
No matter what I said to him, he ignored me, just looked at the glass flower house not far away.
No one has ever dared to treat me like this, ignoring me, my little temper came up instantly, “Little brother, I order you! Now I must play with me!”
However, it is of no use...
I was in a hurry, but I thought of Dad again, I am a little princess, and I don't have to please anyone.
So, I left by myself.
And secretly swear in my heart, I will let this little brother take the initiative to talk to me in the few days here!
Humph!
I have lived in Country H for several days. Every day, I got up and ran to knock on Huangfuxun's door, or tried my best to find some bugs and suddenly put them in front of him.
Don't forget to hide in his closet and wake him up when he is about to fall asleep...
But... I was wrong. Huang Fuxun seemed to hate me more and more.
A few days later, I left King H in a loss.
After all, I was still young. Not long after I returned to Jiuzhou City, I returned to the carefree life I used to have.
I thought I might never see Huangfuxun again. I didn't expect to see him again in the summer two years later.
However, his situation seems not so good.
The beautiful and noble Queen Dianne was fortunated, and she was in the midst of life.
In order to protect Queen Dianne, Huangfuxun's father was stabbed in the heart and killed on the spot...
And Huang Fuxun was covered in blood and pulled the dying Queen Dianne without saying a word.
I don't know what happened in King H's house, but when I saw my little brother covered in blood, I was heartbroken.
While my father was operating on Queen Dianne, I took my little brother back home, my room, let him take a shower and put on his brother's clothes.
It didn't take long for me to hear from my father that Queen Dai Anni was no longer the queen, and my younger brother Huang Fuxun was no longer the little prince of country H.

Queen Dianne, who was in a coma, was placed in the intensive care unit of Yaocheng Hospital by my father, guarded by many bodyguards, and no one was allowed to approach.

The lonely Huangfuxun was sent by my father to the same school as the twin brother. After school they went to the army to train together.

Gradually, their team began to expand. They were originally two older brothers and Huangfuxun, then the son of the second uncle's family, then the youngest son of Su Xingyu's father, and finally the eldest son of Dongguo's Ganbaba family...

With the passage of time, I did not become the little princess in my mother's heart, but a cheerful tomboy like a boy.

I don't even know since when, sister Guoguo and I got into the army and trained with them.

Chapter 1745: I'm ancient porcelain

Because we know that we are in the army, Mom and Dad turned a blind eye to this matter. Regardless of us, as long as we don't disturb the training of recruits and veterans of those troops.

After entering junior high school, the entire junior high school knew that there was a handsome guy named Huang Fuxun beside Gu Ci. He is not the real brother of Guci, but Guci... well...everyone doesn't know what it is, maybe it's Qiange. But he also protected the ancient porcelain like a bodyguard. One day, a beautiful female classmate came to me and asked me carefully, "Who is Huangfuxun?"

I said without thinking, "My brother."

In recent years, Huang Fuxun has always treated me like two twin brothers and took care of me.

The beautiful female classmate immediately beamed her eyes and took out a gift box from behind, "Guci classmate, can you do me a favor?"

I looked at her suspiciously, "What?"

"The day after tomorrow is Huangfuxun's birthday, can you give him this gift for me?"

The day after tomorrow is August 15th, Huang Fuxun's birthday, and also my birthday.

In the past few years, Mom and Dad have regarded Huangfuxun as their own sons and held birthday parties for me and Huangfuxun together.

I also feel that it is very happy to celebrate my birthday with Huang Fuxun.

But... the girl in front of me wanted to give Huang Fuxun a gift, and I seemed to be unhappy.

I received my birthday present boringly, the beautiful girl thanked me happily and ran away shyly.

Looking up at Huangfuxun who was three meters away, I walked over and gave him a gift.

Huangfuxun asked, "What is this?"

"The birthday present that girl gave you." I answered truthfully, pointing to the back of that beautiful girl.

Dad said to be honest and not to lie.

Huang Fuxun did not answer, "It's time for class, let's go!"

Huangfuxun's personality is very similar to that of his second

brother, and he doesn't like to talk. However, this is also in the face of outsiders. Huang Fuxun and his second brother would still talk a lot in front of me.

"Don't you want it?" I don't know why, I feel a little bit happy.

Huang Fuxun looked back at me and said decisively, "No!"

On my birthday, I found out that all the birthday presents that all girls gave to Huang Fuxun were given to the housekeepers and bodyguards around him.

As for the birthday presents given to him by several of us, he took them all back to the room.

He also gave me a birthday present, in a mediocre package.

Maybe Huangfuxun feels awkward to spend my father's money, so he has basically not spent much money in recent years.

Even when he goes out shopping, he never buys anything. He will not envy him when he sees my brother and me shopping.

Dad once told him, "You are now my Gu Yi's son. You have the same status in this family as Chi Chi Yanyan. From now on, this will be your home. You can buy anything you want."

I saw Huang Fuxun's eyes redden next to him, and then replied to Dad, "Gu Dad, you and Xiaobao's mother bought me enough things, I don't need anything."

Dad touched his head, "The pocket money I will give you in the future, don't buy anything for porcelain, she has her own pocket money, you know?"

Although Huangfuxun agreed to his father, he should buy something, so he bought something for me.

I refused, and he told me every time that he asked me to save my pocket money, which would have many uses when I grew up.

After unpacking, there is a set of exquisite notebooks and a pen.

That notebook recorded all the thoughts of my teenage years, and the pen accompanied me through the middle school and college entrance examinations, all the way to university.

When I was in my junior year, I discovered a secret about Huang Fuxun. He seemed to have a girlfriend.

Since I was young, the man who chased me was like a crucian carp in the river, a little bit closer, either by my father, by my brother, or by Huangfuxun.

So, I never talked about boyfriends...

Now Huangfuxun actually has a girlfriend, I am very angry! Why can they have a girlfriend, and I can't talk about boyfriends?

Although I don't have anyone I like, this fact still makes me very unhappy.

Therefore, when Huang Fuxun was dating that woman, I slipped away quietly, pretending to meet by chance. Then he followed Huang Fuxun all the way, his brother called him, ignoring the broken eyes of the woman next to him.

Fortunately, since then, until graduation from university, Huang Fuxun has no other women around.

The eldest brother is a **** and has been mixed with women since high school.

I don't know how many times I was chased and beaten by my dad, and I still have not changed.

Knowing that Huang Fuxun, who was in his twenties, had no girlfriend yet, he ridiculed him severely, and then he dragged Huang Fuxun to the bar.

Huangfuxun still has a girlfriend. The personality of his girlfriend is very different from mine. My personality follows my mother. His girlfriend is very gentle and quiet.

During Huang Fuxun's entrepreneurship, he has been with him in obscurity.

Every time I see them together, I feel my heart hurts as if being pulled by others.

It may be because I feel that the woman has taken my brother away. I am not used to it.

But... the boss has a girlfriend, the second has a girlfriend, I know... I don't feel that way when I see them with their girlfriends...

My boyfriend, Dong Guo's dry son, Dong Guodong saw that something was wrong with me and knew that I was in a bad mood and stayed with me. The two of us hugged wine bottles, hid on my balcony, and drank several bottles of wine treasured by my father.

In a daze, I seemed to see Huang Fuxun.

I should be dazzled, I actually saw him pull Dong Guodong who was leaning on my shoulder, and then punched Dong Guodong, who was also drunk and miserable, in the face.

Dong Guodong was thrown mercilessly on the corridor by Huang Fuxun, and then my second brother was thrown into the guest room next door to sleep.

Sitting on the carpet, I was hugged by a familiar embrace, and I smirked with my arms around his neck, “Brother Hun, you and...hiccup...Have you had an appointment with your girlfriend?” Sister-in-law, I Never called.

There is no reason, I just don’t want to call, they are not married anyway!

I didn’t hear what Huangfuxun said, but after he hugged me to the bed, I held his neck tightly and whispered, “Huangfuxun... Don’t be with her...I don’t like...her. “

In a daze, I felt a warm thing sticking to my lips...

When I woke up the next afternoon, I was fed by my father and drank a hangover soup. My mother slapped me severely beside me.

Fortunately, I drank it like this at home, and my mother didn’t say much.

Huang Fuxun, who has been with me, hasn’t seen anyone for several days.

Chapter 1746: Extra Six I am Ancient Porcelain

On the fifth day, I finally couldn't help but asked my father, "Dad, where is Brother Hun?"

Dad took a deep look at me before answering, "He has been busy with his company recently and lives in the company every day. What's wrong? Porcelain."

I was inexplicably guilty, and smiled, "It's okay, it's just that I haven't seen anyone for several days, which is a bit strange."

I don't know whether my father believed it or not. Anyway, a week later, I suddenly heard from my elder brother that Huang Fuxun broke up with his girlfriend.

I broke up... "Why did you break up suddenly?" I asked my eldest brother while eating fruit.

The elder brother sneered and said indifferently, "Isn't it normal to break up without getting married? There is no reason at all!"

Breaking up is normal for the eldest brother, but for Huang Fuxun...it's a bit abnormal.

He is not a silly person at all, he is more affectionate, and he will not... easily be with and separated from whom.

Huang Fuxun, who had been busy for nearly half a month, finally reappeared. I looked at him without a trace. He seemed to be no different from before.

Because my mother likes pearls, I chose to design this industry.

Nearly the day before studying abroad, I asked Huang Fuxun, "Brother Xun, can you accompany me to the UK?"

Since childhood, he has always been by my side, and he suddenly wanted to separate. I found a deep feeling in my heart.

He didn't answer me in a hurry, but looked at me deeply. After a long time, he raised his hand too and touched my head, "Porcelain, I have a very important contract to be busy recently..."

He can't miss this contract. After finishing this contract, they took another step...

I hugged his arm in a panic, "Then can you see me off tomorrow?"

This time Huangfuxun did not refuse, but agreed with me with a smile.

I felt uneasy, biting my lower lip, watching Huang Fuxun hesitate to speak.

Huang Fuxun looked at me with a worried expression, “What’s wrong?”

I raised my head and noticed the worry in the man’s eyes, and some words broke out, “Brother Hun, I’m not by your side, don’t walk too close to those women, okay... No, I mean, you... I... ..”

“it is good!”

Ignoring my flustered and clumsy explanation, he simply agreed.

I was dumbfounded in an instant, and my breathing started to be rapid.

Huangfuxun’s big palm unconsciously touched my face. I originally held the arms of his arms, but I don’t know when I changed to wrap around his waist...

He bowed his head obsessively, I lowered my eyelids and closed my eyes.

The lips met and the door of the room knocked.

I was taken aback, and immediately jumped out of Huang Fuxun’s arms, and distanced him.

When I opened the door, it was my father who was standing outside. His scrutinizing eyes swept across me and Huangfuxun’s body for a few times, and finally said, “Porcelain, please go back to the room first. I have something to say to Xiaoxun.”

“it is good.....”

When we were twenty-seven years old, Huang Fuxun was dragged by our mother to go on a blind date, and I also appeared at a medical seminar with my dad. It is said that today’s people are all top medical professionals.

When greeting a young man, Dad Ruoyoruowu introduced me to him a few more words and told me a lot about the male doctor.

However, I am not interested.

Later, when my father saw that I was absent-minded, he directly pointed out the meaning of letting me come.

I have reached the age of marriage, and the person he likes wants to introduce to me so that we can try to contact and socialize.

Now that Dad said so, I was also impulsive and asked him, “How do you feel about Brother Hun?”

Dad took a deep look at me again and didn’t speak. Actually, I hate his look. If I don’t say anything, let me guess. Sometimes the same is true of Brother Hun, but I can’t guess... “Dad, don’t you You know what you mean, right? Yes, I just like Brother Hun, so don’t introduce me to other people, okay?”

Who doesn’t know that Gu Yi is smart? How can such a shrewd person fail to see my careful thoughts?

It’s just that I didn’t expect to have always spoiled and loved me, and I wished to give my father the stars and moon in the sky and simply rejected me, “Huangfuxun can’t do it!”

“Why!” I immediately collapsed.

Huangfuxun is a child brought up by his parents. They always praise him for being better than the boss. Why doesn’t his father agree with him for such an excellent person?

I can’t figure it out, really can’t figure it out.

Until that night, I received news that Huang Fuxun was seriously injured and was sent to the operating room...

I just understood why my father wouldn’t let me and Huangfuxun together...

Huangfuxun had long cultivated his own connections and influence in secret, and it was too early for me to imagine that he had already begun planning his life when I disliked the heavy lifting of junior high school courses.

To avenge his parents.

Queen Dianne, who was unconscious, died eight years ago.

After the death, I have been with Huangfuxun.

Huang Fuxun is a relatively strong person, and he walked out of the pain of his mother’s absence in less than a week.

She heard him swear that she must avenge her parents.

Eight years later... he avenged his parents as he wished, and bloodbathed the royal family H...

The price is him, his life is dying.

If it weren’t for my father to discover his strangeness and take people to Country H, Huang Fuxun would probably be...

Dad knew that he had an extraordinary hatred on his shoulders, and he was afraid that my being with him would hurt me, so he did not agree to let me and Huangfuxun be together.

Now, although Huangfuxun avenged his revenge, he was seriously injured. Dad said he had tried his best. If Huangfuxun can wake up, I don't care what I want. I gave up my qualifications to participate in the jewelry design contest and willingly stood by Huang Fuxun's side. The dad who always loves me and pets me, sees me being like this for a man, can't wait to beat me fiercely. However, at this time, my mother, who is also a woman, understands my mood, and protects me in front of me, preventing my father from raising his hand. I had a hard time, and the whole family had a hard time. Grandparents, grandpa, uncle, and father worked together to finally pull Huangfuxun's life back from the king. A year and a half later, Huang Fuxun woke up, and the first person he saw when he opened his eyes was me. "You are thinner," he said. I continued to wipe his body, "Yes, if you don't eat with me, I don't want to eat either!" I always felt that the fate of Huangfuxun and I was destined. We were born in the same hospital on the same day. Growing up together, but never tire of each other. At the age of twenty-nine, I married Huangfuxun as I wish. Although the wedding is not as grand as Mom and Dad, it is also very grand. The entire Xueyan Empire knew that I was married to Huangfuxun, and Gu Yi's son-in-law was called Huangfuxun. After marriage, he met his parents' request and lived with them temporarily. A year later, I became pregnant, and Huang Fuxun's career was on the rise, and he kept socializing every day. Even so, he rejected a lot of entertainment and came back to accompany me every day. On the day I gave birth, Huang Fuxun signed a tens of billions of dollars. He held my hand and said affectionately, from now on, not only will I love you more, but I can also protect my children and me from food and clothing... The sun is shining today. My eldest brother took over from my father's hospital, my second brother followed his uncle in politics, and my father took my mother on a trip. I became

Huang Fuxun's young wife.

The happiness and joy that many people pursue, we have all done it!

I am ancient porcelain, I hope you who like me will be happy too!

muah!

Chapter 1747: I'm Nuannuan

I am Nuannuan.

When I was born, I was different from others. They were accompanied by grandparents, parents, and my two uncles.

Dad, to me when I was just born, I didn't feel anything.

But as I grew up, I could walk and talk when I was one year old. One day I suddenly felt that my heart was empty, and I always felt that something was missing in this family.

Although many people spoil me, I feel that there are few things that my mother can bring to me, and neither can my two uncles.

I know that it is fatherly love.

For countless nights, I would see Ma Ma holding her mobile phone, looking at a picture of a person, crying silently.

Without an adult telling me, I can feel that that person is my father, the father I have always longed for.

One day, when my mother was away, I awkwardly turned out all the magazines hidden in my mother's room.

Dozens of books.

These dozens of magazines have one thing in common, either the cover or the content, there is always a handsome man.

I looked at him in the photo carefully. I don't know what his name is, where he lives, or why his eyes are so scary.

However, I am not afraid. Seeing his indifferent eyes, I not only feel not afraid, but also feel very warm.

When I was less than two years old, I learned that this man was called Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng, this name keeps echoing in my mind, and a voice keeps telling me that he is your father, and Si Jin Heng is your father...

Although no one explicitly told me that Si Jin Heng was my father, and I never dared to ask my mother whether Si Jin Heng was my father, but in my heart, I have already determined and affirmed that Si Jin Heng is my father!

That day I finally plucked up the courage to ask my mother, where is my father, and my mother told me that my father was abroad.

In fact, I saw on the news that my father came to country A.

Dad seems to be very good. He is reported on financial news channels every day, and sometimes even appears on

entertainment channels. Even if everyone didn't know that I was his daughter, I would be proud of having such a great father.

Not long after, my mother gave me some beautiful dresses and toys, and she told me that my father bought them for me.

I have been happy for a long time, and I know that I am not far from seeing my dad, holding my mother and constantly asking dad about things.

In fact, my father and I are still destined, and soon we will have the opportunity to meet.

That day, they were all busy at work, only my uncle was playing with me, so I quietly told my uncle to let him take me to find my father.

My uncle disagreed at first. He seemed to be afraid of Dad.

Later, I threatened him a little bit and he agreed to take me to find Dad.

That day was the first time I met the legendary father. He was very tall and very handsome.

Sure enough, he was not as scary as others said, he looked at me very, very tenderly, and finally picked me up.

Wahaha, I'm so excited and so excited.

The little fat girl in the kindergarten told me that her father loves her very much and often takes her to eat ice cream.

I also want my dad to take me to eat ice cream, but I didn't expect my dad to take me there.

That day was my happiest and happiest day.

But there is a bad woman by his father, who always destroys the relationship between mother and father.

The most uncomfortable thing for me is that the bad woman is going to marry my father!

So when my uncle said that I should recognize my father, I immediately agreed.

As expected, my father didn't let me down. After knowing that I was his daughter, he immediately picked me up, and also held me to his father and grandfather.

But why should father be angry with mother? Still not letting me live with my mother.

I was very angry and ignored my father. My dad loves me very much, so when I see that I am angry, he will find a way to get my mother to come with me. He also told me that my mother

did something wrong and he punished her a little bit. Our family of three will be together soon.

When I thought that my father and mother were really going to get married and would always be together, my grandma died.

They all said that the mother killed the grandma, I don't believe it! I had a fight with several children, and I told Uncle Yun to fire several servants who took care of me.

At grandma's funeral, I saw my mother. I wanted to be with her, but my father disagreed.

Let me cry, let me make trouble, my father just won't let me see my mother.

Before long, I heard that my mother had jumped off the building.

I don't know what it means to jump off the building, but I know my mother is sick and is in the hospital.

My mother had been lying in the hospital for several days when I learned about it. I ran to my father's company, pushed away the aunty secretary who stopped me, found the father who was in the meeting, and cried and told him, "I hate you, you won't let me see my mother, mother is not a bad person! I hate you!"

That was the first time I was tantrums with my dad. With the attention of many uncles and uncles, my dad took me back to the office.

But he didn't say anything.

I was angry for several days and ignored him, but seeing him come back late every day, I felt that he was so pitiful.

A strange aunt came to the house again, and they told me that this aunt named Qingwan would marry her father in the future. She gave it to my father, my stepmother, and I want to change my name to mother.

I didn't run to quarrel with my dad anymore. Instead, I slept and ate alone, let alone clinging to him, silently expressing my protest.

One night, my father hugged me and told me, "If you are obedient, I will let you see mom."

In order to see my mother, I can only obey.

The obedient and Aunt Qingwan celebrated my birthday with me, and let a lot of cameramen take pictures for us. In fact, I wanted to kick the cake over.

I can finally see my mother!

Dad and Aunt Qingwan took me to an uncle's wedding. Not long after I entered the hotel, I saw my mother in a wheelchair.

I want to cry, I want to call mother loudly, but my hand is tightened by my father and mine, I can only endure it first.

Let Aunt Qingwan pick me up dishes, so that they look like I am obedient and very happy with Aunt Qingwan.

But I am really unhappy.

I found my mother in the back garden of the hotel. She and Uncle Helian were talking.

Actually I hate Uncle Helian because he wants to be my father, and I don't want him to be my father!

Because I wanted to hug my mother so much, I ran towards my mother. My mother was really excited when she saw me because she was crying.

I only cared about my mother and didn't look at the path under my feet. I accidentally fell down.

When my mother saw me falling, she immediately wanted to stand up and come and help me, but she forgot, her leg was broken. When she stood up, she fell to the ground just like me.

I really want to cry, but I can't, because I know that if I cry, my mother will be more uncomfortable.

When Uncle Helian hugged me into my mother's arms, I wiped my tears, and then I couldn't help holding my mother who had lost a lot of weight.

Chapter 1748: I'm Nuannuan

The time I spent with my mother was very short. When I left, I vowed secretly in my heart. When you grow up, you must work hard to make money and support your mother on your own.

Fortunately, my father loved me too much and couldn't bear to see me unhappy. He often took my mother to the castle to accompany me.

During that time, as long as I acted like a baby, my father would call my mother.

Don't look at me as a child, in fact, I know that it is my father who still loves my mother and wants to see her.

Several times, I have seen the way my father looked at my mother, the same as the way my father looked at me, full of tenderness.

Fortunately, my father was very good, and he found out the truth about the death of his grandma and gave mother a clean.

In order to please my mother, my father sent me to my grandma's house and asked me to be a lobbyist for him.

At first I was angry and unwilling, but my father said that if my mother can forgive him, our family of three will even have a little brother or little sister to live together forever.

My heart moved.

Every night when I hug my mother to sleep, I always say good things about my father. Say how good my father is to me, how good my father is...

One day, my father was injured to save the beautiful aunt.

While I am proud and proud of having such a brave father, I am also angry for my mother.

Why is there a beautiful aunt beside my dad besides my mother?

It just so happened that at this moment, someone called. I ran fast, praying that my mother came, and picked up the phone before my father. It really was my mother!

I deliberately told my mom that my father was injured. Who made him angry with my beautiful aunt at that time!

Seeing my father answering mother's call carefully, and eager to distinguish the relationship, I secretly smiled.

Dad said I had pitted him. I pretended not to understand and asked him if he fell into the pit.

My father thought I didn't understand the explanation, but he smoked a cigarette helplessly, and I ran away happily!

After my father and I worked hard, my mother finally forgave my father.

Before long, my mother gave me a little brother and little sister.

Having a younger brother and younger sister at the same time, I feel that I am the happiest child in the world.

However, it was a long time since my mother gave birth to her younger siblings.

The whole family became red eyes with anxiety, and my father stayed with his mother day and night.

I ran next to my younger siblings and slapped them on the ass, "It's all you, because of you, my mother hasn't waked up after sleeping for a long time, oooooo... I hate you! Give it back to my mother!"

I don't want my mother to lie down on the bed every day and not talk, eat or ignore me!

Grandpa and grandpa took me away from my younger siblings and comforted me that my mother would wake up.

I believe my mother will wake up, because Chengyang godfather told me the same.

Maybe every time I pass by a temple after school, I will stand at the door and learn the way other people look like, praying for a Buddha statue.

Mom really woke up.

Later, when I was in high school, I remembered what happened before.

I think my mother is really a great woman. Her love is very selfless and simple.

My aunt was the one who later witnessed all the feelings of my parents. Once I asked her curiously, "Auntie, didn't my mother divorce my father? Why go to my father's company?" Mom's going to work in Dad's company was a major turning point in their love.

Let a normal person understand, and may not understand why my mother would do this. Since I divorced my dad, why go to work in his company? Isn't this a catch?

I didn't understand either, so I asked my aunt.

My eldest aunt looked at me lovingly and told me that my

mother was for me, in order to let me have a father, and willingly joined my father's company. In addition to me, there is another important point. Mom still loves Dad. She wants to work hard for their relationship.

At that time, my father was engaged to the dead bad woman, and my mother was entangled with his father under the infamy from all directions.

My mother is not a scheming person, let alone a cruel woman, so, for this relationship, I suffered a lot of stupidity.

We all know that my mother almost died both times.

We all know that father feels guilty for mother.

Looking at the lawlessness of my father's petting mother today, we know how guilty he once felt.

...

My mother later told my aunt that she can get the happiness she has suffered today, that all the suffering, the injustice she has suffered, and the injuries she has suffered are all worthwhile...

It was her luck and misfortune that she met her father.

Looking at the appearance of my father's wife and slave now, I feel that my mother's luck when meeting his father is still greater than the misfortune.

Maybe... If it was me, if I knew that I would suffer a little bit, I would be able to be with the one I love in the future, I... also willing.

Even like a mother, love is humble, love is heartbroken, love is vigorous... love is even more distressing.

When I was twenty-three years old, I had my first love.

We met in the United States. He is a singer and sings very good songs. I once ran half the world with him for his concert. However, in our fourth year together, he cheated.

The fans who cheated on me, I asked them to monitor them, and he admitted.

He said, Nuannuan, I am a normal man, but you never let me touch you, you don't love me at all...

Then we broke up.

Yes, over the past two decades, my parents have protected me very well, and my mother has also instilled many girls with self-respect and self-love.

So, I want to wait until I get married before I hand over

myself...

But before we got married, he cheated.

Heartache, but not so heartache, I think maybe I still don't love him enough!

I didn't tell my father about this. If I told him, my ex-boyfriend would definitely die miserably.

To avoid unnecessary trouble, we broke up peacefully.

During the Spring Festival when I was twenty-nine, I was with many people. There were a few godparents and Mian Mian Xiaobao. It was very lively.

That night also changed my destiny.

I feel sensitively that Si Shaozhe, a playboy, has been close to me as if nothing happened.

When I was in the United States before, he came to the United States for business trips several times, and he called me and invited me to dinner.

When we ate together, he felt pretty good. Although he was a bit carefree, he was more humorous.

It didn't make me feel unreliable. On the contrary, on a rainy day, he used a suit to shield me from the rain, and I still felt that he was very warm.

So, when he took me away, I did not refuse.

Things in the bar, I really didn't expect it.

I didn't expect that he would always win or lose when he should lose. I didn't expect that I would give him the first kiss.

I didn't expect that he would let me send him home...

When he arrived at his apartment, everything that happened later was too unexpected, but it was natural.

I am twenty-nine years old and he is only twenty-two. I never thought that I would give myself to a man whose reputation is called brother.

I ran away the next morning.

Chapter 1749: Fanwai 9 I am Nuannuan

After returning home, Dad's face was ugly and ugly. When he was about to find Si Shaozhe, I stopped him...

Before long, I was pregnant again and had to return from the United States.

I am a lady and a lady in everyone's eyes, a real lady, and even a real lady. I don't have the lively character of Mianmian and Xiaobao. I am bored and seven years older than Si Shaozhe. I really don't know what he likes about me.

Some people say it is money, but I know that the most unlikely thing he can be with me is for the money of his family.

Although he is only twenty-two years old, he has already made his mark in the medical world.

That kind of sharpness, coupled with the presence of Goddad Chengyang, let everyone know that he has a boundless future. Seeing how he loves Xiaobao, I know he will definitely love his future wife.

It turns out that I was right.

He is really nice to me.

I am dull and boring. He is humorous and funny. He makes me happily amused every day, from smiling without showing teeth to laughing.

When I was thirty, our first son was born.

Everyone around me, from the elders to the juniors, such as Dad, Dad Shao Mian, Dad Yiyang, Dad Chengyang to Dingli, Jiakang... They all have one thing in common.

That is patriarchal.

This includes Shao Zhe, who wants a daughter very, very much.

I am pregnant again, but unfortunately, I am still a boy, his name is Si Yuan.

However, I did not see any loss or dissatisfaction in Shaozhe's eyes. He is still very good to me, no different from before.

Knowing how much he likes girls, I am a little depressed, I said, let's have another one!

Shaozhe refused. He said that I am in my 30s. Rebirth is more difficult than when I was young and I need to take risks.

He didn't want me to be a little bit dangerous.

He still hugged me and comforted me gently, "If we don't have one, don't we! Ding Li has two girls? There are also

Jiakang and the others. We occasionally bring them over and raise them. it is good.”

It turns out that he didn't lie to me either.

Without a daughter, we have not brought any dissatisfaction to our marriage at all.

At most, when he was teaching his two sons, he said cruelly, why am I so unlucky to have you two brats!

When I was about forty years old, my indifferent and handsome father and beautiful mother had a lot of white hair on his head.

Ignoring my mother's objection, Dad took her hand to bake oil and dyed her hair black. The two of them instantly became younger again.

They seem to be only over 50 years old, but in fact, they are already 60 or 70 years old.

Last week, they were still traveling in Damascus.

When I came back, I brought us a lot of rose oil and skin care products.

It is the essential oil extracted from the roses that father and mother have planted by themselves every year for decades.

Not long after Xiaobao gave birth to porcelain, I was pregnant again.

I looked at the shock and consternation on Shaozhe's face, and I smiled.

When Xiaobao was not giving birth, when it was found that he was pregnant with a girl, Si Shaozhe was happy as if I was pregnant.

I know that he really wanted to have a daughter, but for my safety, he had to give up.

Before getting pregnant, when I went to the United States, I quietly asked other obstetricians and gynecologists if I could regenerate.

After the examination results came out, the doctor told me that although I have had two children, the uterus has recovered very well, coupled with the maintenance in the later period, and I really want to have children, it is basically no problem. Just after pregnancy, you should pay attention and get regular checkups.

I told her that my husband is a doctor.

She said that it was simple. Let your husband always pay

attention to your reaction, basically there is no risk.

So, I took an acne needle and poke holes one after another in all the balloons we used.

The last time I knelt before the Buddha statue, it was after my mother gave birth to younger brothers and sisters.

When I grew up, I also donated money to rebuild temples, helped orphans, and helped the elderly...

This time I knelt before the Buddha statue and prayed, when I was almost forty years old.

During this pregnancy, I bet on my life. I hope that the Buddha will pity Shao Zhe for wanting a daughter and give us a lovely daughter.

After Shaozhe was surprised, he went to the bedroom and found the balloon we used without saying a word.

I am very moved to follow, I am pregnant at the age of 40, and I do not regret it.

Because this man, knowing that we were using balloons, I would still be pregnant, and did not suspect that I was cheating.

There was a problem with the balloon... Shao Zhe was very angry.

It seemed like a long time ago since we quarreled last time.

Shao Zhe is very humorous, and generally does not get angry, but this time he is really angry.

Throwing the balloons into the trash can heavily, and shouting with a dark face, "Why are you hiding such a big thing from me! Do you know that a pregnant woman over thirty-five years old is considered an advanced parturient! If you are..."

I walked over, gently holding his arm, "Shaozhe, do you have no confidence in your medical skills?"

Shaozhe was discouraged in an instant, "This is not a question of confidence in medical skills at all..."

"Husband, it's time to test your medical skills!" I stuck out my tongue at him.

Over the years, under his favor, I will also act like a coquettish, be cute, and be naughty...

Even though I am forty years old this year and he is 33 years old, I am still spoiled by him like a child.

"Nuan Nuan!" He held my hand tightly, crying helplessly.

I stood on tiptoes and comforted him, "Look at that big star, he

is in his fifties and only wants a child. And the eldest sister next door next door, the second one is still born after 48! I'm only 40 years old. Why not! Could it be said that after my birth, if my body is not well recovered, you will despise me?" He took me in his arms and said, "Nuan Nuan, I really don't like my daughter to the point where you can commit danger." I smiled, "Then you don't want me to ask for it, are you afraid you can't afford it?"

"..."

Not only did I provoke Shaozhe, I was also yelled at by my in-laws and parents who always spoiled me.

However, when they yelled at me, Shao Zhe rushed back, protected me behind him, and blocked all the errors on his body, "I was negligent, and it has nothing to do with Nuan Nuan."

I looked at his back standing in front of me, wet his eye circles, and I knew that I would not regret having this baby. God still cares for me very much. I checked out four months of pregnancy and I was really a daughter.

Seeing the smile on Shaozhe's face, I feel satisfied.

It was winter when Salsa was born, and the whole family was surrounding me, for fear that I was frozen and tired.

Do you know why my daughter is called Salsa?

Because Shaozhe said that I was stupid, he couldn't give his daughter a name silly, so it was a homophonic, called Salsa...

Is my husband owed?

However, I added another word.

Smusha.

It sounds pretty good.

Since then.

Si Shaozhe, Si Nuannuan, Si Kai, Si Yuan, Si Musa.

A family of five lives happily.

I am Sinuannuan and I am very happy to marry Si Shaozhe.

I hope you can also find someone who can love and care for you.

Chapter 1750: Extra ten about the Si family daughter

“Leave everything to this lady!” With a crisp anger, a girl in gray sportswear appeared in the VIP room of the bar that was inconsistent with her dress.

However, although she was wearing sportswear, she couldn't hide her unique temperament.

Especially the four bodyguards behind her made those who wanted to scold her involuntarily silenced.

But some people still ignorantly said, “Who are you! I didn't see who is sitting here!”

The woman sneered coldly. What she was looking for today was the man who was flattered by everyone and dressed like a dog. Before she came in, she was fortunate to see that he was wearing a military uniform, otherwise she was fooled by his suit and leather appearance!

Stretched out his index finger, pointed at the man, “You! Come out! This lady has something to do with you!”

Everyone in the private room gasped. Could this woman be crazy, dare to talk to Fu Ruihan like this!

As if he hadn't seen her, the man ignored her and picked up a box of high-end cigarettes, and the enchanting woman next to him immediately lit him.

For the first time in his life, Si Jingxin, who had been raised by the stars, was ignored by others and stepped forward. With one hand on the table, with the other hand across a marble table, he grabbed the man's collar.

...

At this time, only the music from the speakers remained in the entire private room, and no one dared to say a word.

Fu Ruihan expressionlessly raised her big palm to wrap her fist, and exerted a slight force. Just as everyone was puzzled by the intimate behavior of the two, Si Jingxin exclaimed, “It hurts! Come on... Let go of this lady! Jiang Yiqing, you scumbag!”

Ok? Jiang Yiqing? Everyone looked at the woman dumbfounded.

Finally, a woman recognized the girl with a painful face, she covered her mouth and gasped for a cold breath, “She... she is... Si Jingzin!”

Si Jingxin, country C business tycoon, the eldest daughter of

the world's richest man Steinli. Although she is low-key, everyone knows her name in Country C.

Unfortunately, except for Fu Ruihan.

One, all the women look the same in his eyes.

Second, he had been in the army of the Green Cold Nation for a long time, and he was also performing tasks in various places. He finally returned to Country C. He was basically very busy.

Third, the woman he hates most is the wealthy daughter.

Therefore, Fu Ruihan did not recognize Si Jingzine as normal.

One is a member of the army and the other is the daughter of the richest man.

Originally, they were two people who couldn't beat each other.

Why did Si Jingxin see...deep hatred in Si Jingxin's eyes?

"Get out!" Fu Rui shook the woman away coldly, and Si

Jingzin staggered back a few steps.

If it weren't for the bodyguard behind him and helped her, Si Jingxin would fall!

She knew that this man was a scumbag! Not only does he not understand Lianxiangxiyu, but also wants to use violence! Si Jin Heng narrowed his eyes and gestured to the bodyguard behind him, "Take him out for this lady, good lesson!"

The man next to him today stood up from the sofa in a cold sweat, blocking the bodyguard. Seeing Si Jingxin smiling and flattering, "Miss Si, do you think there is any

misunderstanding? Our chief has just returned from Country H..." Two extraordinary people, why are they... on the bar?

Before the boss could speak, Si Jingxin interrupted him impatiently, "What can be the misunderstanding! He is playing with my sister's feelings and seeing how I teach him today!"

Chief? In order to please Jiang Yiqing, these people even called the chief? Isn't Jiang Yiqing a little deputy officer! See how she breaks him down!

Everyone gasped, Fu Ruihan...playing with Miss Si's feelings?

No one really believed it.

One, Fu Ruihan himself is not a troubled person. As a righteous military officer, he seems to have never even talked about a serious relationship.

Second, Si Yizin! The little daughter who was always held in

the palm of his hand by Stinglis, who would dare to play with her after eating the bear heart and leopard...

Because Si Jingxin said Jiang Yiqing's name too quickly, everyone didn't hear it clearly, so she really thought she was talking about Fu Ruihan!

"Who is your sister?" The man asked her with a cold face sitting on the sofa.

Si Jingxin met his eyes and shuddered inexplicably. But when she thought that the old man's eyes were colder than him, she could bear it, Si Jingxin bit her scalp and said, "Pretend! You pretend! A little adjutant who doesn't know my sister after pretending to be the chief pretender. He brought it out for me!" Seeing she didn't beat him, he was looking for teeth!

"S...Miss, did you...recognize the wrong person?" The man who is the host tonight is already sweating, and Fu Ruihan is the youngest colonel! He was also urged by bad luck, and finally invited Chief Fu, why did he inexplicably offend Miss Si on the way?

Si Jingxin was not as good-tempered as Si Yixin, so he made a gesture and asked the bodyguard to take Fu Ruihan away. I saw the man sitting on the sofa. Before the bodyguard touched him, he stood up and walked out of the private room with half of his cigarette in his mouth.

Si Jingxin looked at his tall back and snorted coldly, "You count yourself!"

At the end of the corridor, a man and five people stood opposite each other.

Only then did Si Jingxin completely see Fu Ruihan's appearance, about 1.89 meters tall. Si Jingxin's scalp was numb with a pair of sharp eagle eyes staring at the stereotyped facial lines like abstinence.

The cold, arrogant temperament made everyone unconsciously look up to this man called the **** of war.

What Si Jingxin didn't know was that Fu Ruihan, who was just 30 years old, was the chief of the 'War Eagle' Legion. Now he is the youngest university in country C. Before that, he was the pride of the entire Green Cold Nation. He led the Warhawk Army to capture the enemy's position in one fell swoop and made great contributions to the Green Cold Nation. Two years ago, he took the initiative to transfer from the green

cold country and returned to the C army to serve as a colonel. Whether it is boldness or courage, Fu Ruihan is far beyond ordinary people, especially in the army, he is simply a god-like figure.

Fu Ruihan spit out a cloud of mist, and didn't even glance at the woman in front of him, "Let's talk about it, what purpose." What purpose? Without thinking about it, Si Jingzin blasted the inexplicable emotions in his joy and scolded the scum man angrily, "Jiang Yiqing, what's wrong with my sister? Let you play her like that?" Yi Zinc is not a female man like her, that girl is gentle and lovely. I finally fell in love with a man, and I was tricked!

Si Yizin did not tell his family, but Si Jingzin was still playful until the evening. When he sneaked back to the room quietly, he heard his sister's sobbing.

Si Yizin told her what was going on because of the threats. After Si Jingxin returned to the room, the first thing he did was to investigate this man named Jiang Yiqing.

However, her people did not send her photos, only her name and recent information.

Tonight, I was taken by a good friend to the gym to exercise. Just two minutes after I went in, her people called. Tell her that Jiang Yiqing just came out of the army and came to the bar soon!

As a layman, she knows that active-duty soldiers cannot enter and exit entertainment venues such as bars and dance halls.

This Jiang Yiqing, regardless of military discipline, appeared here, clearly knowing the law and breaking the law!

The man flicked the soot, his thin lips lightly opened, "I said one last time, I am not Jiang Yiqing. Don't delay my time, get out of here!"

"Pretending to be like this! You guys took him to my sister to confront him, and see how he can quibble!" Si Jingxin gave way to the bodyguards behind him, two of whom were close to the man who was smoking. Stretch out his right hand.

With two muffled hums, before Si Jingxin could see clearly, two of her bodyguards were thrown to the ground by the men.

So did the other two who rushed up later.

Even if they stood up and fought the man a few more games, they still lay on the ground wailing in embarrassment.

“What a waste!” Si Jingxin decided to replace them when he went back!

Seeing the man squeezed out the cigarette **** and was about to leave, Si Jingxin shouted angrily, “Stop this lady!” Putting her right hand on his shoulder, her arms were controlled by a strong force before he could do anything.

Just when she was about to end with the bodyguards, Si Jingxin hugged Fu Ruihan’s neck quickly. When the man was stunned by the error, her legs numbly wrapped around his waist, and she escaped...

Therefore, Chief Fu made a mistake for the first time in his life.

It’s the first time I have been in contact with a woman so close, and she is still a pretty little girl, and Chief Fu is inevitably out of control...

The big palm that was about to throw her over the shoulder, conditioned reflexively stroked her waist, as if to prevent her from falling off her body.

Si Jingxin knew that he would definitely not be able to beat him, so he just kept doing it and took a bite on his chin while he was still holding his waist.

Jump off him quickly, turn around and prepare to run away! Fu Ruihan recovered from the pain, and quickly grabbed the woman who was about to run away after doing bad things, and pushed her hard against a wall. A long arm is buckled on her neck, not loose or tight, just right.

The other hand wrapped her hands and controlled it behind her.

It doesn’t matter, the straight right leg is half-bent against the wall between her legs, and the distance between the upper and lower legs is just right, making Si Jingzin immobile and letting others slaughter...

The man’s domineering and handsome behavior not only stunned Si Jingxin, but also shocked the four bodyguards who were full of pain.

What made Si Jingzinc collapse even more was that a super invincible familiar voice sounded not far away, “Rui Han?”

With just two words, Si Jingzin knew who came!

Her first reaction was to bury her face in the arms of the man in front of her. She was so ambiguous with other men that she

must not be seen by that person!

Otherwise, all her previous efforts will be wasted!

Seeing the incoming person, Fu Ruihan felt the abnormality of the woman in his arms. It was only three seconds before he suppressed the doubt in his heart, let go of the strength in his hand, and prepared to stop worrying about a woman.

However, the woman in her arms not only buried her face in his arms, she also grabbed his suit and whispered, “Jiang Yiqing, help me!”

It’s Jiang Yiqing again!

Fu Ruihan found that it was indeed very uncomfortable for a woman to always mention other men in front of a man.

Chapter 1751: Extra eleven about the Si family daughter

“Let go!” He refused her request mercilessly.

“Rui Han, come here... to perform the task?” The gentle male voice was getting closer, because seeing the woman in Fu Ruihan’s arms was still joking.

Regardless of three or seventy-one, Si Jingxin has been holding onto the suit in his hand tightly, and still not forgetting to wink the other bodyguards.

The four bodyguards followed her for several months at any rate, and they knew it instantly, and turned around silently, blocking his face.

“Well, why are you free to come here too?” Fu Ruihan saw his friend, his originally indifferent voice brought a bit of warmth. Ji Zifan smiled, “Come to see a client.” At the end, he stared at the tooth mark on Fu Ruihan’s chin, and asked jokingly, “Are you... girlfriend?” It was because the back looked a little familiar.

“No!” Thinking of the woman in his arms, Fu Ruihan darkened his face, and once again prepared to pull Si Jingxin out of his arms.

But Si Jingxin was like a dogskin plaster, clinging to his body tightly, refusing to say anything.

He confirmed and affirmed that Si Jingxin and Ji Zifan knew each other!

“Don’t let go, don’t blame me for being polite!” He calmed his face and warned her coldly.

He doesn’t abuse women, but it doesn’t mean he doesn’t act with women.

Si Jingxin nodded quickly, and told him in a low voice, “You will get him away, I will leave immediately now!”

Fu Ruihan’s face was extremely dark, and he stopped talking nonsense to her, and pulled her out of his arms!

Si Jingxin exclaimed, and quickly covered his face with his hands and turned his back to Ji Zifan.

Even so, it is too late, Ji Zifan has already seen her face clearly, “Jingxin?!”

That’s it! After scolding Fu Ruihan tens of thousands of times, Si Jing put down his hands and bit his lower lip and turned to face Ji Zifan. “Hey... Brother Zifan... Don’t get me wrong...” Because he has lived under the cold eyes of Si Jin Heng and Si

Dingli since he was a child, Si Jingxin has an inexplicable affection for men with gentle personality.

As a childhood sweetheart, Ji Zifan, the son of Ji Zifan, is especially in line with her standard of male god. Therefore, Si Jingxin likes him very much.

Now let him see the ambiguity between himself and other men, Si Jingxin explained in various ways.

“Brother Zifan, it’s Jiang Yiqing and this scumbag who played Yi Zin, I’ll teach him, don’t get me wrong!”

Ji Zifan glanced at Fu Ruihan suspiciously, and asked Si Jingxin, “Who is Jiang Yiqing?”

“He... isn’t he?” Si Jingxin pointed at the man whose face was still extremely dark, and suddenly had a bad feeling in his heart!

Ji Zifan chuckled, stretched out his right hand and touched her head naturally, and looked at her dozingly, “Silly girl, have you admitted the wrong person, his name is Fu Ruihan, my good friend, yes The famous God of War!”

Si Jingxin was completely dumbfounded, he is really not Jiang Yiqing... so embarrassing...

“Since we have met, I will introduce to you, Rui Han, this is my sister Si Jingzin, Jingzin, come here and call someone!” younger sister.

Ugh! Ji Zifan introduces her to others like this every time, Si Jingxin is very kind.

She chirped and moved to Fu Ruihan’s face. Because of her loss, her tone was a little low-key, “That Chief Fu...I’m sorry, I just admitted the wrong person!”

If he is not Jiang Yiqing, where is Jiang Yiqing really?

Fu Rui snorted coldly, sorted out the crumpled coat she had rubbed, and said nothing.

Ji Zifan looked at the arrogant Fu Ruihan and said with a smile, “Jingzin, don’t you usually hate coming here? Why did you come here in sports clothes?”

After Ji Zifan’s reminder, Si Jingzin remembered the purpose of coming today.

“Brother Zifan, I still have something to do, let’s go first!”

Revenge for my sister is important, and her love is secondary.

After greeting Ji Zifan, Si Jingxin left here with four bodyguards.

Seeing their fading backs, Ji Zifan squinted at the man next to him who still had a bad face, "Rui Han, Jingzin is beautiful and individual. You happen to be single too, or..."

He and that girl? Fu Ruihan furrowed his eyebrows, "You are single too, keep it for yourself."

After speaking, follow to leave.

One is indifferent and calm, and the other is lively and cute. This is a perfect match! If Jing Zinc married Rui Han, Rui Han's days will be absolutely wonderful...

But... Look at the two people who were ruthless and unintentional in Luohua, Ji Zifan shook his head helplessly. At around eleven o'clock in the evening, when Fu Ruihan came out of the bar, wailing after another came from the parking lot.

It just took a second look and found a familiar figure, isn't that the woman in sportswear?

Fu Ruihan retracted his gaze, loosened the tie on his neck that he was uncomfortable with, and got into the black Hummer. Just leaning on the back of the chair and closing his eyes, the car braked suddenly, and Fu Ruihan suddenly opened his eyes. The orderly soldiers who drove reacted quickly and quickly opened the door and jumped down to see what was going on. "Miss!" With a few exclamations, Si Jing was lifted up from the ground with a grin.

"Miss, are you okay!" The orderly stepped forward, looking worriedly at the woman who stood up from the ground.

With the lights on in the car, Si Jingzin supported her aching arm and accidentally saw the man sitting in the back seat of the car.

It's him again! But he seemed to be alone in the car, and Brother Zifan didn't leave with him?

Si Jingxin retracted his gaze and shook his head, "I'm fine."

"Miss, your arm is bleeding, I will take you to the hospital."

The bodyguard immediately ran to drive.

Si Jingxin gave way to the car, and his eyes fell on the orderly soldier, "I'm sorry, it's blocking your way."

It was the real Jiang Yiqing who pushed her a while ago, stepped on her right foot with her left foot, and fell.

It has nothing to do with Fu Ruihan's car.

After speaking, Si Jingxin left with the bodyguard.

The orderly's eyes widened. The woman who fell down is not only beautiful, but also very kind!

Although it was said that she accidentally fell into the middle of the road, after all, the car he was driving almost ran into her. Not only did she have any dissatisfaction, she also apologized to him... Oh! This is simply a figure of the goddess level.

The black Hummer disappeared near the bar.

The orderly on the main driver chattered, "Boss, you didn't see that, the woman just now is not only beautiful, but also very kind! Our car almost hit her, and her arm was hurt. I apologized... Simply my goddess!"

goddess? That kind of woman with teeth and claws can be a goddess? He really couldn't imagine how low his eyes were.

Yuanming wealthy villa area

After returning from the hospital, Si Jingxin zipped up his coat and got out of the car after making sure that there was nothing unusual in his arm.

Returning to the room very smoothly, Si Jingxin immediately locked the door of his room.

However, within two seconds, the door of her room was knocked, and Si Jingxin, who had a guilty conscience, immediately raised his heart and asked nervously, "Who!"

"Sister, are you there? It's me." A gentle and virtuous voice came in from outside, and Si Jingxin was relieved.

Opening the door of the room, the people standing outside made Si Jingxin want to close the door quickly, but it was too late...

"Si Jingxin." Si Dingli's cold voice made Si Jingxin let go of his hand quickly.

She took a deep breath without a trace, tidied her hair, and smiled in favor, "Dad, why haven't you slept yet?"

The wild gaze finally fell on the sorry sister.

Without Si Yizin's words, Si Jingxin knew that Dingli must have threatened her to knock on the door of his room.

Dingli knew that if he knocked on the door herself, she would definitely not open the door for him!

For the three siblings, Si Dingli's most distressed is Si Yi-zin, Si Jing-zin is the most troubled, and Si Jing-qian is the most troubled.

Surprisingly, Dingli did not talk about her this time, but just

said, "There is a date tomorrow night. You must attend."

"Dating? Who did it with whom?" Si Jingxin looked at her in a puzzled way, but she couldn't see her father who was over fifty.

Stingli glanced at her and told her faintly, "You are already 27, so it's your date with your fiance."

"What are you talking about?!" Si Jingxin looked at her father in horror as if he had been struck by lightning.

"I said, you go on a blind date tomorrow night!" Steinli returned to the room without looking back.

Si Dingli has always spoken well, and said nothing, Si Jingxin knows that in front of him, acting pitiful and cute, and acting like a coquettish and cute is the most effective and easiest way.

"Dad! Dad! Dad..." Si Jingxin hurriedly went over to please and hugged his arm. Si Dingli turned his head and didn't speak, but looked at her hidden injured arm.

He knew exactly what Si Jingxin did tonight.

"Don't call me, it's useless to say anything this time." Steinli flatly rejected her daughter's act of acting like a baby, and pulled away her other uninjured arm.

Si Yizin quickly followed and looked at the father and daughter anxiously, "Dad, my sister has someone I like, how can you let her go on a blind date again?"

Si Jingxin's careful thinking could not escape Si Dingli's eyes. He stopped in place, looking at his eldest daughter at the moment with a petting look, "Jingzin, Zifan is not for you, the most important thing is that he doesn't like you."

Si Jingxin said in a panic, "I...I know...Dad, I will work hard..." Will try to make Brother Zifan like her. "Dad, don't you always tell me that you can do whatever you want? The children of the Si family are the best... As long as I want, there is nothing I can't get..."

"Jingzin!" Sidingli interrupted her, "You knew Zifan when you were seven, and for twenty years now, if he could like you, he would have liked you long ago."

Ji Zifan is the youngest son of the Ji family. Because of his parents' work, I met the three children of the Si family and grew up playing together.

Si Yixin seemed to have thought of something, stood aside guiltily, stirring his hands, watching Si Jingxin hesitate to

speak.

Brother Zifan...what should she tell Jingzin about kissing her two days ago?

In fact, Jiang Yiqing was only a small part of the sadness she cried that day. Ji Zifan kissed her...it was the biggest cause of her pain.

My sister's favorite man, but she likes her... How can she tell her sister this fact?

Chapter 1752: Extraordinary Twelve About the Si Family
Daughter

Si Jingxin bit her lower lip tightly, staring at Stingli viciously, “I don’t care, I won’t go on a blind date!”

People who chase her can go from country C to the Pacific Ocean. If Si Jingxin falls to the point of going on a blind date, wouldn’t it be a big joke? !

“If you don’t go on a blind date, then I will send Yi Zinc to a foreign country for further study!” Si Yi Zinc is Si Jingxin’s weakness, and Stingli is very good at it.

From childhood to adulthood, Si Jingxin was like a female man, protecting her sister well.

Si Yixin looked at Si Dingli in shock, “Dad! Why do you have to let your sister go on a blind date? You know that your sister has someone you like, Dad... Don’t send your sister to a blind date, I will go, I will go for my sister!”

Anyway, she doesn’t have anyone that she likes too much.

Marrying someone she doesn’t like will not be as painful as her sister.

Si Jingxin gritted his teeth and stared at Stingli, “Stingli, you are so excessive, does my mother know?”

It must be my dad taking advantage of my mom to go to the dessert contest to bully her!

Stingli told her with a full face of regret, “Zinc Zinc, this is what your mother meant. Do you think Dad is willing to let you marry so early?” And he had to listen to his wife.

Sisters: “...”

“Also.” Si Dingli looked at Si Jingxin earnestly, “Maybe you have some misunderstandings about love. Your liking for Zifan is simply because of your sister’s dependence on your brother!”

Like Zifan like Yixin, that’s love.

Although no one picked it through, smart people could see the look in Zifan’s eyes when he looked at Yi Zin.

“How is it possible!” Si Jingxin denied, “Dad, I started to like Brother Zifan when I was a teenager. You are so smart, can’t you feel my love for him?”

In order to deny Stingli’s thoughts, Si Jingxin mustered up the courage to express his feelings.

Stingli touched his daughter’s head, “Silly girl, I said, that’s

the sister's dependence on her elder brother. Think about it carefully. You have a good relationship with Zifan, Jingqian and your other good friends. What special place?"

"I have... For example, I am very happy to see him..."

"Don't you feel unhappy seeing Jing Qian?"

"Of course not!" Si Jingxin mentioned Si Jingqian, wanting to hang him up and fight!

Stingli did not continue to linger with her, and glanced at the restless little daughter, "Yizin, you know that your sister treats you very well, if you can be happy, she will definitely be happier than anyone else! No matter to you Who is the one who brings happiness!"

Si Yixin looked up at his loving father in amazement, could it be...Daddy knew?

Although Si Jingzin was a little confused, he still echoed Si Dingli's words, took Si Yizin's arm, raised his chin and said to him, "Of course, Yizin is happy and I am happy!"

When the two sisters hugged each other, Si Yixin's eyes flushed, "Sister, why are you so good to me."

From childhood to adulthood, my sister always treated her unconditionally, caring for her and protecting her. Obviously they were born at the same time, the same month and the same day, Jingzin treated her more carefully than teenagers.

Si Jingxin screamed helplessly, "This should be blamed on my father, why not give birth to a female man like me! At least you can't arouse my desire for protection..."

Si Dingli smiled, "Jingzin, for the happiness of my sister, you go to a blind date tomorrow!" Only when Jingzin is happy, Yizin will not be so guilty.

Moreover, he believes in his own eyes! The opponent's family is one of the best in the military. The most important thing is that the opponent himself is also an officer with a sense of responsibility and a future! Jingzin will be happy if she marries him...

It is another hat, directly pressing Si Jingzinc without any room for resistance...

The most luxurious revolving restaurant in the city of country
C

A woman in a purple group costume, bowed her head and struggled with the Indian desserts on the plate.

The last two mouthfuls of the dessert, a pair of black special leather shoes, appeared in her sight.

Si Jingxin said without looking up, "Dating a woman, let the woman come first, don't you feel that you are not a gentleman?"

The man raised his wrist and checked the time. They agreed that it was half past six, and it was now six twenty.

Look at the two empty plates around her again, this one didn't come for a while, and I probably knew what she meant.

Pull out the chair and sit down on the opposite side, "In this case, I don't want to waste time. Call my mother and tell her that we are not suitable."

A deep voice fell, and a new mobile phone appeared in front of her.

Si Jingxin raised his head, and the resolute handsome face that he had just met yesterday appeared in her sight again.

Coincidentally.

It's him again.

Unlike yesterday's suit and shoes, he is wearing a handsome military uniform with an armed belt on his waist. The trousers lined his legs straight and slender, and he took off his military cap and clamped it under his left armpit.

Unknowingly, Si Jingxin's action of eating dessert slowed down for several beats, a pair of big eyes stared at the dignified and stern man opposite, and he could no longer look away.

Not only her, but Fu Ruihan's appearance, ninety-nine percent of the women in the restaurant turned their eyes.

No wonder so many little girls are clamoring every day to marry Brother Bing! Since childhood, she has seen more soldiers, but she hasn't really moved her heart enough to marry his brother soldier!

But... if the opponent is a soldier like Fu Ruihan, I'm afraid she can't help but be moved...stop! Si Jingxin, what do you think!

Si Jingxin collapsed and held his forehead, this man is absolutely poisonous!

Fu Ruihan.

He... how could a man known as the God of War come on a blind date?

However, she is the famous eldest daughter of Stingli, isn't this also coming for a blind date? It's not surprising that Fu Ruihan will come on a blind date with this thought.

"That's your mother, why don't you fight yourself?" Want her to be a bad person? no way!

Fu Ruihan curled up the corners of his lips without a trace, with a mocking smile in his eyes, "Do you want to marry me?" "Of course not!" She refused with certainty.

Fu Ruihan should have been very satisfied with her answer, but... Looking at her arrogant little face, a touch of discomfort suddenly passed.

When was Fu Ruihan so unpleasant?

"It just so happens that what I don't like the most is the daughters like you who are held in the palm of your hand to care for and grow up. Call my mother and tell her that we are not suitable!" If he could refuse to drop his mother, how could he be reluctant to come on a blind date?

Therefore, Si Jingxin is the most suitable person to reject his mother.

What does he dislike the most? They are their daughters? Si Jing wanted to shoot the table with an aura!

Angrily picked up his phone and handed it to his face, "Unlock! Dial!"

Fu Ruihan hooked his lips, unlocked the phone, and dialed his mother's number.

Unexpectedly, at the moment when Nasi Jingzin got on the phone, he suddenly changed his expression and said sweetly, "Auntie, hello, it's me. I am the person on a blind date with your son. My name is Jingzin... .."

Anyway, Ji Zifan didn't like her either, she gave it up!

Looking at the opposite man provocatively, Si Jingxin waited for Fu Ruihan's mother to finish greeting her, and told her with a smile, "Auntie, I am very satisfied with your son! Tall, handsome and mighty! But, auntie, he is shy. Let me call you to report the good news!"

Fu Ruihan stretched out his hand with a black line to retrieve his mobile phone, but was avoided by Si Jingxin, a ghost and spirit, and continued to chat with Fu's mother, "Well, auntie... Ruihan said he liked me very much, I... Oh, I am ashamed to say..."

Rui Han? At this moment, Fu Ruihan wanted to explode. If Si Jingxin is a man, he is certain that he has taken her from the restaurant to the training ground to practice shooting as a living rake.

At this time, Si Jingxin heard the two words from Mother Fu, completely dumbfounded, "Proposing marriage?!" Has it progressed so fast? Shouldn't it be trying to get along first?

Not only that, she raised the decibel again, repeating what Fu's mother said, "Go to propose marriage tomorrow?! Aunt... Don't... Auntie..."

The Fu mother over there was too excited to give her a chance to speak, so she ended the call...

She raised her head to meet Fu Ruihan's cold eyes, Si Jingxin couldn't say a word in embarrassment... Just when the two people stared at each other, an exclamation came from the other corner of the restaurant, "Ah... Help... Help!"

As a soldier's vigilance, Fu Ruihan immediately looked in the direction of his voice.

Not far away, a man held a western food fork against a woman's neck, and kept backing away, "No one is allowed to come over! If anyone dares to come over, I...I will kill her immediately!"

In Si Jingxin's trance, a military-green figure in front of her disappeared before her eyes.

She fixed her eyes, and the man who was supposed to be sitting opposite her had moved behind him.

This guy doesn't want to be nosy! But it's nothing strange. After all, he is a soldier. If he doesn't save him, he will be abnormal!

It's better to see how many brushes he has. If she performs very well, she can consider... Try to get along.

However, if you behave very blindly, don't blame her for kicking him!

Thinking of this, Si Jingxin calmly sat down to eat dessert. Just as Si Jingxin thought in his heart, Fu Ruihan grabbed the assailant's wrist with ease. With a strong arm, the assailant man started wailing, and within two seconds, the silver fruit fork in his hand fell to the ground.

The kidnapped woman was taken by Fu Ruihan's other hand

and collapsed on one side of the sofa without any injuries.

Fu Ruihan stepped on the murderer again, waiting for the security guard to come and take him away first.

The military green figure's every move made the other women scream and fell in love with him at first sight.

Even Si Jingxin's heartbeat speeds up, indulging in his handsome back, unable to extricate himself...

She was still thinking... If she could marry such a man and be protected by him, she might be very happy...

Fu Ruihan turned a blind eye to all the gazes, and returned to his position. He wiped his hands with a wet tissue and looked at the stunned Si Jingzinc, "The saliva is on the food!"

Uh... Si Jingzin recovered, conditioned to wipe his mouth.

But... nothing.

Touching the smile in the man's eyes, she knew that she had been tricked.

Ignoring her fierce gaze, Fu Ruihan said faintly, "Military marriage cannot be divorced! So the object must be agreeable, and the marriage must be cautious. Miss Si, I don't think you are willing to marry a man you don't know!"

Hiss... This guy is as shrewd as Old Si! Always want to use her to refuse this marriage! Make her a black face! Could it be more hateful?

"Why don't you say it yourself?" Si Jingxin was puzzled, he didn't look like a man who didn't take any responsibility!

Fu Ruihan looked out the window. He didn't want to use Si Jingxin either, but his mother was in poor health recently, and she never asked him for anything.

Marrying a blind date, this is the only request from my mother since growing up, and there is no room for rejection at all...

The opinions were always disagreeable, and the last two people broke up.

When he came out of the restaurant, Si Jingzin followed the tall man and went to the outside of the restaurant.

Just when the two were about to separate, Si Jingxin suddenly heard a familiar voice.

The woman is gentle even when she refuses, "...they are eating inside, we will leave here quickly, she will misunderstand."

The man always smiled, "Yi Zin, I am not afraid to let Jing Zin

know the truth, on the contrary, it is better to let her know earlier than she has never known, right?”

“But, Jingzin likes you! I am her sister, how can I...”

Even if she interrupted the woman’s anxious retort, the man’s voice was still gentle and calm, “Then do you consider my feelings? How long Jingzin likes me, I like you for too long. Besides, Jingzin just takes me as his brother. She didn’t notice it herself.”

...

Fu Ruihan glanced at the woman who came to him and stopped. If he remembers correctly, this woman is Si Jingzin. The man who is not far away is his good buddy-Ji Zifan. Another woman... if he read it right, she looks exactly like Si Jingxin?

The fact that hit her like a bolt from the blue sky, Si Jingzin held the bag in his hand and kept tightening.

Brother Zifan...like Yizin?

Fu Ruihan looked at her and raised her eyebrows. It turned out that she liked Zifan.

Realizing this fact, he also frowned slightly.

It was Ji Zifan who discovered them first.

“Rui Han, Jing Zin.” There was no panic on his face, and he calmly walked over to say hello to the two people.

On the contrary, Si Yizin was panicked when he saw Si Jingzin standing in a daze.

Sister must have heard their conversation just now!

If the person you like confessed to other women in front of you, my sister must be very uncomfortable!

“Sister...” Si Yixin ran over choked and pulled up Si Jingxin’s hand.

Si Jingxin felt his sister’s trembling and recovered from the thunderbolt of the blue sky.

What did she hear just now? Ok? Brother Zifan likes Yixin?

Inexplicably, very unexpectedly, Si Jingzin was very angry with herself. Because she had no other emotions except a little bit of grief in her heart.

Even thinking that if Brother Zifan could marry Yi Zin, it would be a good thing...

very scary!

She is terrible! How could the change of heart become so fast!
Si Jingxin couldn't accept his ideas for a while.

Chapter 1753: Extraordinary 13 about the Si family daughter Her trembling made the three people next to her think that she collapsed because of the fact that she couldn't accept it, with different thoughts.

Si Yizin was so anxious that tears flowed down. It was all his own fault, making her so kind to her so uncomfortable! It's all her fault...

Ji Zifan had guilt in his eyes and was rejected by the person he loved. He could understand this feeling.

A touch of pity rose in Fu Ruihan's heart for no apparent reason, and then he spoke. There was a hint of warmth in the cold voice of the past, "I will send you back first."

Si Jingxin didn't react at all in shock.

Fu Ruihan simply grabbed her wrist and walked to the black Hummer.

"Sister, I'm sorry, elder sister..." Si Yizin followed after him.

Fu Ruihan and the two stopped in place, unable to feel Si Jingxin's reaction. Si Yizin looked at Fu Ruihan in a panic and grabbed his hand, "I...I don't like...Ji Zifan, I am married to you. My sister has liked Brother Zifan for many years...My sister and I look exactly the same. Isn't it the same for anyone you marry?"

Ji Zifan felt distressed by Si Yizin's soft and charming look, but he didn't feel a little bit for Fu Ruihan, even if his face looked exactly like the person he was pulling.

In comparison, Si Yixin is a soft, weak, gentle girl, he feels that Si Jingxin is a more carefree woman...

Fu Rui withdrew his hand coldly, "I didn't say who to marry."

Also, this time, let go of Si Jingxin's wrist, "No matter who your sisters are, I will not marry."

He hates capricious and domineering wealthy daughters most! Because... it was an arrogant and willful daughter who played her temper at the critical moment, and indirectly killed his two good brothers...

Ji Zifan came over and hugged Si Yizin in his arms, "Yizin, you are not wrong, no one is wrong, don't stop everything on yourself."

Si Yizin reflexively went to see Si Jingxin, and suddenly pushed Ji Zifan away, "You let me go! Ji Zifan, we will never see each other again!"

The last sentence finally pulled the wandering Si Jingxin back successfully, “Yizin...what are you crying? Who bullied you?” Everyone, “...”

Si Yixin carefully stared at every expression of Si Jingxin. My sister didn't seem so uncomfortable. Shouldn't her sister be uncomfortable...

“sister.....”

Si Jingxin squeezed Ji Zifan aside, stopped her sister's shoulder domineeringly, and stared at Ji Zifan, “Brother Zifan, I blame you, why didn't you tell me if you like Yizin!” Such an excellent man doesn't like her. , You can also like Yizin! Of course you can be your own brother-in-law!

Ji Zifan, “...” Every time he introduces her to others as his younger sister, then he ran to find Yi Zin here again. Isn't his behavior obvious enough?

Oh, Si Jingxin is really not suitable for such a headache woman!

Ji Zifan cast his gaze on Fu Ruihan who was about to leave, “Ruihan.”

Fu Ruihan, who was no longer planning to interfere with the three of them, looked back at him and was silent.

“I think Jingzin and you are a good match. It just so happens that you are each other's blind date, otherwise you two...”

Ji Zifan didn't finish what he said, everyone knew what it meant.

“Impossible!” The female voice decisively refused!

“Humph!” The male voice was a tsundere.

The two voices sounded at the same time, and Ji Zifan felt that he was better off coaxing Si Yizin, and he should not interfere with them.

Both of these are not easy to mess with ancestors!

Sijia

Si Jingxin looked at her sister dozingly and tidied her bangs, “Oh! Dad is the most sober person, I'm such a pig!”

For so many years, I have mistaken brother and sister feelings for love.

Si Yizin hugged Si Jingzin, “Sister, I'm sorry, it's all because of me. If you didn't have me, Brother Zifan might like you.”

“Stupid girl, how is it possible? Don't say sorry to me, you have nothing to be sorry for me!” Even if she is really in love

with Brother Zifan, Brother Zifan likes Yizin, it's not Yizin's fault! It's not that Yi Xin said that if you like Zifan, you will like her!

Feelings are too strange.

Si Yizin squeezed Si Jingzin's hand, "Well, sister, let's go together to protest with Dad, don't you go on a blind date!" If you really don't believe it, then... alas, she's going to go out for a blind date for her sister.

Si Jingxin waved her hand to her sister, "No need to go, just marry a good person. Anyway, I'm at the age to marry. Lao Si is so kind to the two of us, such a big thing, listen to him. No matter."

"No! We are both the same age. If Dad asks you to go on a blind date, I will accompany you! Let's get married together! Let's get married together. No one will accompany him in the future. Let Laos hold his mother and cry!" Si Yixin stuck out his tongue playfully.

The unreliable Si Jingqian knows every day that he is a beautiful luxury car and yacht. He is still in his mid-twenties and is not doing his job properly. So Dingli let all the attention of his son alone and Si Jingqian the prodigal son. Bring the image back!

Si Jingxin smiled lightly and rolled his eyes to his younger sister, "Go! Go! Don't go along with blind dates like this! But really, you can consider Brother Fan, who is a warm man to you. So good, don't miss it, you know?"

Now think about it carefully, Brother Zifan is really good to Yi Zin, alas! She is a fool.

Si Yizin shook his head and replied in the affirmative, "I won't be with him."

If she was with Ji Zifan, she would be even more sorry to her sister.

Si Jingxin was in a mess now, and he returned to his room without saying a word with Si Yixin.

Eleven o'clock in the evening

Si Jingxin armed herself fully and knocked on the door of the next room, and the sisters slipped out of Si's house quietly hand in hand.

Standing on the balcony, Shao Jiayi pointed to the two figures at the door, "I see it! That's why I was so anxious to let Jing

Zin get married. It's time to find someone to clean up her!"
Not only did he do bad things by himself, he also brought Yi Zin.

Fu Ruihan, who had taken the position of an officer at a young age, was Si Jingzin's most suitable.

A gentle and elegant man like Ji Zifan will only accompany Jingzinc to be more arrogant, and absolutely can't control Jingzinc's runaway pony!

If you say, let Zifan and Yi Zin be together, it's still possible. Fortunately, Jingzin only likes Zifan like a brother. This kind of feeling should be clear to Jingzin earlier, so that she won't suffer too much harm.

Shao Jiayi turned and raised his eyebrows to look at her husband who was putting on pajamas. He wanted to blame himself for letting his daughter go on a blind date.

Stingli still didn't agree with him, "I can take care of her, not necessarily marrying someone!" It depends on whether he wants to.

Jingzin has a lively personality, he doesn't feel anything wrong, as long as he doesn't mess around outside.

It's like going out at this point now, he doesn't pay attention to it, and knows that Jingzin won't go crazy.

It's just that Stingli really thought wrong this time...

Si Jingzin, who played the cards in an unreasonable manner, took his sister to make appointments with two or three friends, and got into...the bar.

"Sister, don't you usually come here?" Si Yizin tidied up his light gray dress, and followed Si Jingzin into a bar.

Si Jingzin tucked up her long hair, "Tonight, my sister wants to have two glasses, maybe she will marry tomorrow, and there will be no chance to come out alone in the future!"

That's right, Fu Ruihan is a one-and-one person, what if Fu Ruihan's mother also says one and only one? Tomorrow will really come to Sijia to propose marriage.

Mom and Dad also planned to let her go on a blind date.

Didn't they just fall in love with Fu Ruihan, maybe they will get the certificate tomorrow...

"Sister, it's not like your style! If you don't like it and don't want to get married, you will definitely fight against your father!" Si Yizin pondered again, and suddenly it seemed that

something had been thought of, attached to Si Jingzin's He asked, "Do you like that Fu Ruihan?"

"Pop!" Si Jingzin seemed to have been stepped on his tail, slapped Si Yizin's hand with a slap, "Little girl, don't talk nonsense!" As he said, Si Jingzin rubbed the back of his hand that was hit by him.

"Sister... If you don't have it! Why are you so excited?" And, there is a suspicious red on Si Jingxin's face...

Before Si Jingxin had time to answer, he went to the VIP room they had agreed with others.

Half an hour later, Si Yizin knew that her sister was still injured...

Looking at the drunk Si Jingzin, Si Yizin took out his cell phone, hesitated, and dialed a phone number, "Brother Zifan... have you rested? That's it... My sister is drunk, you Can you..."

The trouble should end it.

Si Jingxin saw an extremely smelly face in a daze, and she slapped it over, "My sister can see you in her dreams, so why are you still lingering!"

Why, her arm hurts so much... "You are scratching me... Chief Fu, you have a large number of adults, don't care about me, let your mother, don't come tomorrow! I have all thoughts about it, if Old Si If I don't want me to marry you, I will run away! His... my old waist!"

She seemed to be thrown on the ground, oh...no...not the floor, it should be the soft big bed, she was bounced.

I only heard the person asking her coldly, "Just don't want to marry me?"

"Of course! Sister, who am I, the goddess in the hearts of tens of thousands of young men, who want to marry me is like a crucian carp who crosses the river, what kind of green onion is Fu Ruihan! Isn't that a soldier? Sister I know more soldiers went!"

"Who made this an era of fighting fathers! I was lucky enough to be reborn as the daughter of the richest man, not to mention the colonel, the president of country C, we often eat together..."

The figure stopped listening to her chattering, and turned around and left. The drunk woman quickly grabbed his wrist

with eyesight, “Hey, I’m thirsty, give me a drink!”

“open!”

“Don’t let it go! I won’t let it go if you don’t pour the water!”

Si Jingzin snuggled tightly on the man’s arm, and finally hugged his waist altogether.

“Si Jingxin, you can’t bear my anger!”

Si Jingxin raised his head and looked at the black-eyed man silly, “Hey, has anyone said that you are so handsome!

Actually, to be honest, you are handsomer than Zifan, but just It’s not good!”

Perhaps because of a good mood, the man asked inexplicably, “Which point?”

“Face is too stinky! Let me have an expression with my grandfather and Laozi, ten thousand years of zombie face! Ice cube face! Hot water can’t melt... Oh, don’t go... I won’t be able to say anything, please give it to this lady. Drink water!”

The man endured his anger, gritted his teeth and squeezed out a sentence, “If you don’t let me go, how can I pour you water?”

Si Jingxin gave a foolish cry and let go of the man’s arm.

When the warm water entered her abdomen, Si Jingzin still wanted to drink, “I want... and want... give me quickly!” She wants to drink water! Drink water!

“...” How could this make him think about it?

Even more inexplicable, Fu Ruihan remembered a movie played by several brothers that day, and then looked at Si Jingzin’s embarrassed appearance, her throat tightened.

Unable to get the water he wanted, Si Jingzin used force and pulled the man who was in a daze.

Fu Ruihan fell on the bed, his arms quickly supported by her side, and did not hit her.

The man’s good smell puffed his nose, Si Jingxin exhaled contentedly, “Well... are you a man? Why is it so smelly?”

Is he a man? !

Faced with this provocation, Fu Ruihan really didn’t have such a good temper.

With an impulse, I kissed her chattering red lips, and the whole world was quiet...

Who is Fu Ruihan?

An officer who has been trained countless times! Mars!

Especially in order to train his willpower, he found a hundred hot beauties to test him, he could not move at all!

Another example is now, at the last moment when his sanity collapsed, he suddenly released the woman under him!

But... Si Jingzin was dissatisfied, a forcefully pressed the man who had let go of her under his body, and continued to do the unfinished things just now.

To Fu Ruihan being pressed by a woman is a shame!

His face was ashen, and he wanted to pull her up, but he made his wanting soft lips blocked again...

Si Jingxin must not be a simple daughter, she must be a professionally trained spy!

...

Sijia

In the middle of the night, Shao Jiayi was lethargic, and Steinli hung up and hugged his wife again.

“Jingzin was sent to her apartment by the Fu family, don’t worry.”

Shao Jiayi murmured, “Where is Yi Zin?”

“Zi Fan is taking her on the way back.”

He knew the whereabouts of the two daughters.

“Um... that’s good.”

early morning

On the messy big bed, the woman whimpered and turned over and hugged the bedding next to her...whis...she was bitten by something...why the body hurts so much!

His long eyelashes moved, and he opened one eye reluctantly.

The first thing that catches your eyes is a...male...man? !

Or...Hong Guoguo...!

Mamma Mia! She must be dreaming! Si Jingxin immediately closed his eyes and tried to fall asleep again.

But... “Wake up?”

The man’s low voice almost scared her out of a heart attack!

“Heaven and spirit, I must be dreaming, quickly chase Fu Ruihan this monster away! Amitabha...” Si Jingxin covered his head, muttering something.

But... “hiss...” Why does it hurt everywhere? What happened to her?

The movement from the side caused her nerves to collapse.

This must not be true!

Fu Ruihan stubbornly pulled the woman's thin quilt away from him, letting the two people face each other frankly!

Tell her indifferently, "Since I wake up, please settle the account!"

"Calculate... afterwards?"

After blinking, Si Jingzin tried hard to recall what happened last night. So...she put Fu Ruihan...to sleep.

Chapter 1754: The fourteenth about the Si family daughter
Home at noon

Si Jingxin looked dumbfounded and was stopped by a lady with a pretty smile, “Jingzin looks better than the picture! It really matches my Ruihan! Oh, my auntie waited for you for thirty years, finally You are waiting!”

“Huh?” Si Jingxin looked at the lady in confusion, what is she waiting for?

The lady is Fu Ruihan’s mother-Ouyang Shu.

At this moment, Ouyang Shu smiled even more, “Rui Han is only 30 this year, did I wait for you for 30 years?”

Si Jingxin, “...” She hasn’t said to marry Fu Ruihan yet, okay? How can it be as if they are about to get married? “...Aunt... no, your son and I are actually...unfamiliar...hehe.”

“Unfamiliar?” Fu Ruihan looked at her with a smile.

Si Jingxin felt the trembling legs, and replied with certainty and affirmation, “Well, unfamiliar, auntie, I don’t want to...” She refused to marry Fu Ruihan, especially after experiencing the storm in the hotel just now. She only discovered that Fu Ruihan is not easy!

Especially his good brother... Hey, don’t want to, just look at her embarrassment at the moment.

She silently recites in her heart: If the heavens will descend to the people of Sri Lanka, you must first suffer from the waist, strain your muscles and bones, and starve your skin. I am emptied and chaotic what I do...

Fu Ruihan looked at Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi and said astonishingly, “Uncle and Aunt, we have decided this morning to get the certificate with Si Jingxin, and let my parents handle the wedding.”

“You lie! When will I be with you...” Si Jingxin’s words stopped abruptly at a certain moment in the morning.

After hearing Fu Ruihan’s statement, Stadly’s face that had always been ugly, finally eased a little.

He only learned this morning that Fu Ruihan was in her apartment with Jingzin last night...

He was negligent and didn’t wait until his people saw Fu Ruihan leave before holding his wife to sleep.

When Si Jingzin was called back by him just now, he gritted his teeth and entered the door...In that way, everyone who

came over knew what was going on!

If Fu Ruihan doesn't express his position to him today, let's see how he cleans up this kid!

Shao Jiayi looked at her prospective son-in-law lovingly, "Will this be too hasty, after all, you and Zinc Zinc have never been together before..." She asked her daughter to go on a blind date, and she didn't even think about getting married directly. Young people look everywhere.

Who knows, something unexpected happened last night...

"What's in a hurry! Go get the certificate now!" Steinli raised the decibel, the anger in his eyes was obvious.

That's right, whoever encounters the problem of her daughter being taken advantage of will not be calm, let alone Stingli?

If it weren't for Shao Jiayi to stop him, when Fu Ruihan and his parents entered the door just now, they would have been cleaned up by Sidingli!

"Dad..." Si Jingxin was worried!

Si Dingli's eyes that hate iron and steel kills him, Si Jingxin shut up immediately.

Not long after, Si Jingxin raised the red notebook in his hand and looked at the sky, crying without tears.

At the age of 27, the grand daughter of the richest man Si Dingli married Fu Ruihan, the **** of war of the C country.

However, after the wedding, Fu Ruihan disappeared...

Si Jingxin looked at the diamond ring in front of her, and thought about the wedding day. For half a year, Fu Ruihan never appeared in front of her again.

This diamond ring was just sent by the orderly by him. If it weren't for the order from Fu Ruihan, she would have thought she was a widow...

The diamond ring at the wedding was lost by her in a small car accident last time.

Does Fu Ruihan know about losing his wedding ring?

He closed the brocade box and threw it back into the arms of the orderly soldier. Si Jingxin stroked his long hair, "Go, tell him, this lady is very comfortable alone, let him give this diamond ring to someone else!"

Can diamond rings be given away? Hehe, does someone think that marrying her back is a vase?

What else can I say in this case?

After speaking, Si Jingzin returned to the room, took out the suitcase, and began to pack his things.

In the next room next door

“Madam, it’s okay, madam!” The little maid hurriedly walked into a huge bedroom.

Ouyang Shu, who was reading Weibo on the balcony, put down the dessert and mobile phone in his hand, frowned at the little maid, “Xiaodou, what’s so anxious?”

Xiaodou took a breath, leaned in her ear and lowered her voice, “I saw the young lady just packing...”

Ouyang Shu stood up from his chair in a panic, “What’s the matter?”

“It seems that the young master asked the young woman to bring a diamond ring, and then...I don’t know why, the young woman returned the diamond ring to the orderly, and then went back to the room to pack!” The little maid answered truthfully.

“This rebellious son is maddening me! He is not for half a year, and the old lady will hold Jingzin for her for half a year. Jingzin is married to her part, although...it’s a bit playful, but the child respects the elderly and respects the elders...”

Ouyang Shu sat back in front of the dressing table while nagging, took out the white powder and threw it on his face. After several layers, I took out white lipstick and applied it to the red lips, trying my best to make myself feel sick...

“Jingzin, cough...Jingzin.” A sick voice came from outside the door, and Si Jingzin quickly threw half of his packed luggage into the cloakroom.

After finishing up and opening the door, Si Jingxin smiled and looked at the lady outside, “Mom, what’s the matter?”

The mother-in-law looked pale again, alas, is she sick again? Si Jingxin sadly went to help Ouyang Shu and let her sit on the sofa in the room.

Everyone in the Fu family has treated her very well in the past few months, except for the man who doesn’t have a phone call...

“Yes...cough cough, Zinc, there is news from the army that Rui Han has done a great job again!” Ouyang Shu finished speaking, gritted his teeth without a trace. This unfilial son, just knowing that she has made meritorious deeds, why don’t

you want to build a grandson for her earlier?

Si Jingxin blinked, his smile didn't reach the bottom of his eyes, "Ah... it's amazing."

Yes, everyone knows she has a very awesome husband.

Everyone also knows her awesome husband and a wife with a strong background.

But everyone also knows that Fu Ruihan went out to perform the task again and didn't come back for half a year. Their

newly married couple hadn't seen each other for half a year!

How could Ouyang Shu not be able to hear Si Jingxin's perfunctory carelessness? Jingxin would not blame her, but her son.

Those who obviously have the opportunity to go home to see his wife, just don't come back!

What's more, there is not even a phone call!

"Jingxin, what do you want to eat tonight, will you cook it for you?"

"Mom, no, you don't think you are in good health..."

"No, no, I'm fine. Shall we eat Cantonese food tonight? Mom just learned a few Cantonese dishes from Sling Jiang's wife's mother two days ago. Mom will cook it for you tonight. Mom heard that the perfume store you like has a new style. Mom will buy it for you..." Ouyang Shu did not give Si Jingxin a chance to refuse, so he made his own decision and asked Xiaodou at the door to help him back. The room.

Si Jingxin, "..."

Unable to refuse her mother-in-law, Si Jingxin had to go back to the cloakroom and put his luggage back into place...

After packing her things, she seemed to have thought of something, and quietly opened a closet next to her.

There are several sets of military uniforms of different styles hung inside, and casual clothes next to them, mainly black and white...

Lost and closed the closet, Si Jingxin looked up at the ceiling of the cloakroom. It must be because she had fallen asleep with Fu Ruihan, so he married her back and avenged her!

In another corner of the cloakroom, there is a small refrigerator, which is a small refrigerator for cosmetics.

Open the refrigerator, there are a variety of perfume bottles, all of which are international brands, many of which are

unopened limited editions.

Yes, collecting perfume is Sijingzine's greatest hobby.

The perfume in her refrigerator is worth hundreds of millions.

If you look closely, there are two or three bottles of men's perfume in the innermost part of the refrigerator.

That was when Si Jingzin bought the perfume for himself on the day of the wedding before getting married, and bought it back together.

It seems a bit redundant now...

Country C

The man put his legs on the bar, vomiting clouds, looking at the diamond ring in his hand.

This is what he accidentally saw at a counter when he was on a mission in country H to catch gangsters in the mall.

I remembered my mother's last phone call, saying that the woman had been in a car accident. He was sent to the Chengyang Hospital where the aunt's father lived, and the aunt's father performed an examination. Fortunately, it's not serious, just bruises on the arms and legs.

That is, their wedding ring was lost in the accident.

Assigning the task to all his subordinates, he bought the diamond ring alone.

This is the first time he has bought this kind of thing, and the diamond ring on the wedding day was sent to Fu's house for her to choose.

As a result... remembering what he had said, Fu Ruihan took a big puff of cigarette.

Marry Si Jingzin, one is because of being responsible, and the other is because he wants to treat her.

This brave woman dare to push him! Challenged his willpower, so that he finally got out of control and wiped her away.

It's time to go home. I haven't seen you in half a year. She will always be honest!

Fu Jia

Si Jingxin held the phone that was still talking in horror, and saw the man quietly appearing behind him, and he was still molesting his little brother a moment ago...

... Does she carry more?

As soon as she promised a good girlfriend to test her

boyfriend, she was caught by a man who hadn't been there for half a year.

If she remembered correctly, she said softly the sentence just now: "Little brother, I am single, lonely and cold, and go out to drink together at night?"

...

The voice of the little brother on the phone is still playing clearly, "Okay! Sister, where do you live, I will drive a Lamborghini to pick you up at night, I promise you will be overwhelmed tonight!"

The man in military uniform in the room took off his coat blankly, and hung it on the hanger without rushing.

"Hey... Sister, are you there? If you don't like Lamborghini, how about changing to Ferrari..."

Si Jingxin hurriedly pressed the hang-up button to end the call. This night was simply a nightmare in Si Jingxin's life...

She absolutely believed that Fu Ruihan was not messing around outside, otherwise, how could she have the strength to catch her for a night of games? ? ?

The point is that they didn't ask her what was the relationship with that little brother. After the shower, they sent a text message and turned off the phone. After the shutdown, they directly caught her and lay on their wedding bed...

Chapter 1755: Extraordinary 15 about the Si family's daughter
If she remembers correctly, she lay down at ten o'clock last night, waking up in the middle of sleep, and when she fell asleep completely, it seemed that it was about to dawn...

What kind of God of War is Fu Ruihan? It is simply a beast!
However, under his leadership, she knew that there are many games that can still be played like this!

Not only makes her want to stop, but also makes her complain...

Compared to the past six months, Fu Ruihan seems to be very idle during this time.

Every time Si Jingzin came back from the company, Fu Ruihan always came back within half an hour of her arrival. Fu Ruihan doesn't have many handsome words, so he enters the subject directly when he comes back.

Si Jingxin felt like a concubine in the harem, allowing Fu Ruihan, the emperor to come and be fortunate, anytime and anywhere.

No, they have to go back to the bedroom.

And her?

First, the bedroom, then the bathroom, then the balcony, the garden swimming pool, and even his Hummer...

Just like this, the small universe of Si Jingzin who has been tempered for half a year is finally about to explode!

But before she broke out, a thunderbolt news squeezed all her temper.

Isn't Ouyang Shu in poor health all year round? Why can you still bounce over and hold her arm? He said happily, "Zinc, my mother is so happy! I finally waited for the great-grandson of the old Fu's house!"

Yes, she is pregnant.

Oh, it's Fu Ruihan's.

When she told Shao Jiayi, Shao Jiayi asked coldly, "What? You don't want to be pregnant with my son-in-law's child?"

"Yes!"

"Si Jingzin!"

Si Jingxin quickly changed her words, "Mom, mom, kidding, how could you not want to! Hehe..."

Si Jingxin later comforted herself that it would be okay to have a child. Just when she was lonely and cold, a child could

accompany her.

Who cares about his father!

However, besides Fu Ruihan, his father cannot have anyone...

It was the man Fu Ruihan that made her really angry.

Where is the warm man she dreams of marrying? Why did you marry a virtuous man with two old Si? Ok?

What made Si Jingxin more gratified was that once she rushed to a dinner with Fu Ruihan, during which she went to the bathroom, and many women took the opportunity to approach Fu Ruihan.

She saw it from a distance, and a woman squeezed her chest in front of Fu Ruihan.

So, she was angry!

Angrily came over and wanted people to throw these women out, but before she acted, what did she hear?

I only heard Fu Rui, whose back turned to her, said coldly, "Don't you know that I have a wife? Whoever gets closer to me, Fu Ruihan, I will definitely throw her on the training ground to target my recruits!"

Finally, I accidentally saw Si Jingxin standing behind her, taking her into her arms, and taking her to the dessert area to eat like a okay person.

Let her sit on the sofa, and he personally took a few foods and brought them to her. "These are just made, eat first, and I will bring you milk."

You can see the very best pastries on the plate in front of you, but aren't they the ones she usually likes?

But... How did Fu Ruihan know that she likes these?

After taking a sip of warm milk, Fu Ruihan took out a tissue and wiped her mouth, "You can drink milk to the face, it doesn't look like you want to be a mother."

She drank her face, why did she wipe her mouth?

Also, what he said was clearly accusing her, why did his tone of voice contain... petting? What the hell?

What made her even more puzzled was her own reaction.

It was sweet in my heart, and the food in my mouth was obviously pastries, but it was as sweet as honey.

Since this evening, people in the upper class of Country C have learned that the relationship between Fu Ruihan and Si Jingzin is as glued as glue, and the affection is increased...

One night

Si Jingxin saw someone who had just returned, so he cleared his throat indifferently, "It is said on the Internet that you are very good to me, and that you are a wife slave like my father... Chief Fu, what do you think?"

Someone paused while unbuttoning his coat, and approached the woman with a big belly next to the bed and asked, "Who did you just say?"

Si Jingxin blinked without knowing, "My father!"

Siding Li is a wife slave, this is universally recognized.

"Who's father?" He bent down and narrowed the distance between the two.

Her eyes met and she felt the warm breath he sprayed on her face, and her heart beat faster, "I...my father."

What's the matter?

He avoided her large abdomen, completely pressed her under him, put his big palm on her abdomen, and asked again, "Say it again."

"I..." The thick warning in his eyes made her really confused, "My dad...mum."

Red lips are blocked.

After a long while, he let go of her and asked again in her ear, "Who dad?"

She blushed like an apple, "I...no, our father, our father..."
"be good....."

The due date is up, and it's time to enter the delivery room. Si Jingxin is still holding Si Yizin's hand and keeps telling him, "You must be optimistic, who did he ask first."

"Hmm, I know, sister, come on! We are waiting for you outside."

A few hours later, the child was born, a girl.

The nurse came out holding the child and announced, "Congratulations to Admiral Fu, Madam Fu for being a grandparent, Mrs. Szongsi for being a grandfather and grandmother, and Congratulations to Colonel Fu for her daughter."

Si Yizin remembered his sister's instructions and stared at Fu Ruihan closely. He glanced at the parents who took his daughter and asked the nurse, "Where is my wife?"

"Oh, Colonel Fu, everything is going well, Madam is still

inside, she will come out soon.”

Fu Ruihan’s tense expression eased a bit.

When Si Jingxin came out of the delivery room, Fu Ruihan was still there, helping the nurse to push her back into the ward.

While Fu Ruihan left in the middle, Si Jingxin held Si Yixin and asked quietly, “Have you seen it? Have you seen it?”

Si Yixin shook her sister’s hand with satisfaction, “Sister, you can rest assured, take the child out, brother-in-law asked you first!”

Si Yixin is a little confused. My brother-in-law treats my sister very well. Why does my sister ask her to observe her brother-in-law and ask who?

After getting the answer he wanted, Si Jingxin’s heart finally fell to the ground.

On the day Si Jingxin was discharged from the hospital, Si Yixin came over early.

When she walked to the door of the ward, she saw Fu Ruihan, who had always been cold and loving, put her sleeping daughter on the cot, and then moved away the confinement wife, and fed Si Jingxin to the confinement meal by herself.

This week, Si Yixin came to the hospital several times, and her brother-in-law was there almost every day, taking care of her sister in every possible way.

My sister’s smile reveals happiness, and sometimes a very young woman acts like a baby to Fu Ruihan.

Si Yixin raised a smile and said silently in his heart, “Sister, I am relieved to see you happy.”

Summer goes to autumn

Regardless of the family’s opposition, Si Yixin got on the plane to Moscow. On the plane, I glanced at the prosperous country C and remembered the person who had been good to me for so long.

This time I went to Moscow to avoid him...

During the Spring Festival, Si Yixin did not return home, and worked overtime in the company alone.

Si Jingxin gave her a video call, and the little niece would have turned over. Si Jingxin told her helplessly that Fu Ruihan took his daughter to the army to recognize a large group of godfathers.

On the night of the New Year's Eve, she was sitting on the French windowsill, looking at the deserted villa area, feeling extremely disappointed.

She took a sip of red wine, missed her parents, missed Jingzin, missed her brother, missed...

"Boom!" A sound interrupted her thoughts.

I don't know who is setting off the fireworks outside, but she can see clearly at the position of her floor-to-ceiling windows. With the increasing number of fireworks, they are getting better and better.

Looking up at the fireworks blooming in the sky, his eyes began to blur.

At this moment, her mobile phone rang, she lowered her head, and a tear fell into the red wine glass, blending with the red wine.

The caller ID is-Brother Zifan.

Because of trembling hands, he accidentally spilled red wine on the white carpet.

Too late to deal with it, she hit the answer button and did not speak.

"Does it look good?" he asked.

"Huh?" She was a little slow.

"Fireworks!" Ji Zifan looked helplessly at the figure on the third floor windowsill.

Si Yixin looked out the window in a daze, swept around, and finally saw a vague figure downstairs.

Strong intuition told her that it was Ji Zifan...

He said again, "Zinc, your sister is already happy, can't you still pass the hurdle in your heart?"

Si Yixin cried silently.

Yes, just because the sister who loves her most, likes this man, she has never been able to be with him.

She just kept crying. She didn't know when Ji Zifan went to the third floor. She only heard him ask her to open the door, and then she opened, and he stood outside the door.

When you miss your family during the festive season, it should be the most helpless and lonely time in a person's heart. He comes.

Hanging up the phone, he gently embraced her and kissed her long hair, "Zinc, I miss you."

Si Yizin hugged his waist, “When did you...come?”

“I have been here for a few days.” In fact, he had been to Moscow several times, looked at her from a distance, followed her, and did not come to disturb her.

“Why don’t you go back to celebrate the New Year?” she asked muffledly.

He smoothed her soft long hair, “Because you are here.”

He didn’t say much, but every sentence touched her heart.

When she stopped crying, he wiped her tears and led her downstairs.

With fireworks as his back, under the witness of his friend, he knelt on one knee on this beautiful night with a gentle voice,

“Si Yizin, please marry me!”

Si Yizin kept crying with excitement, until everyone’s noise became louder and louder, she dialed Si Jingzin’s phone,

“Sister, I want to marry.”

Si Jingxin looked at her sleeping daughter with red eyes. She finally waited, “Zinc, your brother-in-law and I have prepared red envelopes for you!” Just waiting for Zinc’s wedding!

Si Yizin hung up the phone, hugged Ji Zifan, and kissed his face, “I do!”

“Boom!” With everyone booing and celebrating, the fireworks bloomed more and more in the sky.

A big diamond ring was placed on Si Yizin’s ring finger, not too big or too small, just right.

Ji Zifan lowered his head and kissed her lips, “Little Zinc, I finally waited for you!”

I finally waited for you, but I didn’t give up~

Chapter 1756: Fan Wai Sixteen About Li Shaofeng

“Zi Mei, 20 million, destroy Zhusong’s defense system.”

“Don’t do it!” He is a hacker with professional ethics.

“I can guarantee that you won’t go on blind dates in the next year.”

“Deal!”

It was only half a day. After Zhu Song’s defense system was invaded by hackers, all firewalls were removed.

In the evening, the media reported that the internal information of Zhusong Group was stolen, causing heavy losses and even facing bankruptcy...

Zhusong Group Meeting Room

It was already midnight, and a woman in a black suit was sitting in the main seat and placed on the laptop in front of the USB flash drive* that the company had just sent for security.

Not long after, “Boom!” There was a loud noise, and the new Apple notebook was smashed to the ground.

This is the first time that all the executives have seen Mr. You have such a big fire, and at the same time, they are all scared to breathe by a woman who is just 30 years old.

“We Zhusong has been established for so many years. From my grandmother to me, we have not been defeated by the cruel economic competition, but today we are defeated by the defense system being invaded? Where is the face of our Zhusong high-level people?!” The woman snapped Angrily, a pair of Mei glared at the manager in charge of the company’s defense system.

The young manager shrank his neck and defended himself in a low voice, “Mr. You, this system is hacked quickly and silently. I am afraid that only one person can do it. If Zhu Song is really targeted by him, we will use our flesh Can’t stop...”

“Who?!” The woman snorted coldly.

She, You Jiawen, is thirty years old this year. Since she was fifteen or sixteen, she has followed her mother and grandmother to run the company in her spare time after class. It has been five years since she officially accepted the company. She has never encountered such a shameful shame.

‘
If you let her know who it is, she will definitely not let him go!
The manager hesitated for a while and said, “Zi Mei should be

the one with such superb technology, but...this is not like his style.”

“Who is Zi Mei?” You Jiawen asked suspiciously.

“This purple charm was originally very mysterious, but it is said that he has purple eyes. Some time ago, many people saw a man with purple eyes at the wedding of Gu Yi and Si Xiaobao. We are not sure if he is purple. Charm...”

“What is the real name of the person you met?”

“Li Shaofeng, formerly known as Li Juechen.”

You Jiawen squinted her eyes, “So, is his usually called Li Shaofeng or Li Juechen?”

However, these are not important, just know that they are alone.

For the remaining days, You Jiawen was in the rescue of the company every day. He can only sleep for two or three hours a day, then get up again and continue to be busy.

A group of young people walked out from the back door of the bar on the quiet street late at night.

“Juechen, you can send Xiaoyan back, she is drunk too much.”

A bald man pushed a handful of the drunk woman in his arms. A man wearing earrings, a denim jacket and white skate shoes caught the woman, his thick eyebrows frowned, “I am not familiar with her, I will not send it.”

As he said, he threw the woman to the bald head again. Then he rode his black locomotive without asking, whistling away.

“Hey... Li...” Li Juechen had disappeared before his name was finished.

The bald man scolded an swear word, “I really use myself as the boss, isn’t he just the waiter in the bar? Pull something, next time you see him, just ignore him!”

“Yes, Brother Yan!” The surrounding little guys agreed to bald their heads in a flattering manner.

It was already two o’clock in the morning, and there were almost no cars on the road, and the black locomotive hurried all the way until it gradually slowed down until the intersection hit a red light.

The red light changed to green, and the locomotive continued to move forward. When turning, a car rushed out from nowhere, and Li Juechen quickly stepped on the brake.

Fortunately, the braking performance was better. After the

locomotive made a turn on the spot, it stopped steadily. It's the car that didn't know where it rushed out. Perhaps the brake was not timely, and the "duang—" hit the locomotive. The accident happened so quickly that Li Juechen was knocked to the ground before he could escape. "Oh, sorry, sorry, are you okay?" The door opened and a soft voice came.

Li Juechen, grinning in pain, was lifted from the ground and rubbed his aching arm. Fortunately, it seemed that he had just scratched his skin.

He raised his head and glanced at the intersection where there were no traffic lights. He didn't bother to care about a woman anymore, waved his hand, "It's okay."

Without looking at the woman, he went to see his locomotive. The lampshade on the front of the motorcycle was completely shattered, and a lot of paint fell off the body. This is his favorite motorcycle.

Now that he was crashed, his good temper disappeared without a trace, and he turned around and told the woman, "Drive slowly next time!"

After saying this, Li Juechen was taken aback for a moment. Because what he saw was not a normal woman...

Wearing a white dress that stretches to the ankles, her long black hair is draped straight on her shoulders, her red lips are smeared with blood red, her complexion is pale and pale, her eyebrows are thick and black, and her eyes with dark circles stare at Li. Jue Chen.

...If you change someone and stand in front of her today, you will definitely be scared to pee your pants.

However, she was facing Li Juechen.

Who is Li Juechen?

I didn't see where they lived.

Where to live?

The family lives in the castle.

Where is the castle?

In the remote suburbs, surrounded by dark forests... It is said that there is a cemetery of martyrs less than one kilometer from the castle.

The woman cried immediately, and the tears came as soon as she said, and the crying continued for a long time...

watched her trot back to Cadillac.

Just, “hiss...” his wound, call, go back and apply medicine!

Cadillac disappeared at the turn, Li Juechen turned on the switch on the side, and the entire castle was brightly lit.

On the way back, You Jiawen prayed all the gods.

Forget it, a man who can live in such a place where the earth is not working is surely dark in his heart, or he will be a hacker?

She still doesn't want this set again.

Not only did he scare himself a lot, but he didn't scare others.

If she didn't hit him, she would have come for nothing!

But then again, I can't see that this guy is generous, and he didn't make her pay him for a locomotive.

When You Jiawen hurried back to the mansion, it was almost four o'clock in the morning, and it was four thirty in the bed after taking off the makeup and taking a shower.

After sleeping for less than three hours, he was urged by the company phone.

Because she didn't have a good rest, You Jiawen put on a delicate makeup, put on a red dress, and stepped on high heels to the company.

Zhusong Group

“Especially good!”

“You are early!”

“Good morning Mr. You!”

You Jiawen looked at the data file in her hand and responded to their greeting without looking up, “Well, good morning everyone.”

President's office

Secretary Liu dignifiedly placed a piece of information in front of her, “Mr. You, the newly developed wing powder project has been occupied, and there are also this lipstick design drawing and isolation cream packaging design drawing... as long as it is in the company The files on the computer were all taken away and used by different companies...”

Obviously, this is someone who wants to fix the bamboo song and want it to play with eggs.

Therefore, he bought the hacker Zimei, hacked their defense system, and stole all kinds of information.

The information given to her by Secretary Liu showed that the designers under her had worked hard for a long time and were

registered as trademarks and patents by criminals one step in advance.

You Jiawen held these documents tightly, “Check! Give me a thorough investigation of the murderer behind the scenes at all costs!”

If possible, she wants to follow Li Juechen to find the murderer behind the scenes...

“Yes, President You!”

You Jiawen was the only one left in the huge office. Her mobile phone rang, and seeing the caller ID, she was exhausted, “Mom.”

“Jiawen, why did you make such a low-level mistake?”

Youmu’s stern voice came from there.

Where she could not see, You Jiawen squeezed her tired eyebrows, “Mom, I’m sorry, I will try to get it back.”

“How do you recover? Those design drawings have been registered by other companies first, and they have started production and processing! And Zhu Song’s financial data are all known to them!”

You Jiawen closed her eyes and said respectfully, “Mom, give me some time, I will solve all these things!”

“how long?”

“...A month!”

“One month is enough to make Zhu Song go bankrupt!”

“...” You Jiawen took a deep breath, “Half a month.”

“Yes, I’ll wait. If you haven’t resolved the company’s crisis in half a month, Jiaxue will definitely be able to take your place!” You Mu’s voice was very cold, but what she said was true.

You Jiaxue, You Jiawen’s cousin, her biggest rival.

After finishing the call, You Jiawen lay on her desk haggardly.

She would definitely not let Jiaxue take her place!

In any case, she must solve all Zhu Song’s problems within half a month!

Then, Li Juechen...

Chapter 1757: About Li Shaofeng

At one o'clock in the morning, the music in the bar was deafening, and the atmosphere of the whole venue reached its highest point.

A woman standing in the doorway wearing a black dress, holding the latest handbag of the international brand in her hand. A pair of beautiful eyes with mascara and eyeliner, glanced in the bar, and saw the winter wearing sunglasses. Under the banner of Zhu Song, the red lips of MQ lipstick's hottest queen color lipstick sneered, making her even more beautiful.

With a quick wavy hair, You Jiawen stepped on high heels and walked towards the man.

The slender finger puts it on the man's shoulder intentionally or unintentionally, "winter, come to the night temptation."

When Li Juechen turned his head, the first thing that caught his eye was a pair of **** red lips, neither thick nor thin, but very attractive.

This reminded him of the ghost costume of that woman last night...

Looking up, the eyes that used to have panda eye makeup last night are simply painted with brown eye shadow and black eyeliner.

Yes, with just a glance, Li Juechen recognized this woman, isn't it the 'female ghost' that night?

how? Appeared again tonight, rushing to pay for his motorcycle?

Watching her sit down, Li Juechen walked to the bar silently and knocked on the table twice, "Xiaozhi, come to the temptation of the night."

"Okay, Brother Feng."

The name Li Juechen used in the bar was Li Shaofeng.

Everyone knows that there is a hacker named Zimei, and the Li family has an illegitimate child named Li Juechen.

But they didn't know that Li Juechen was Li Shaofeng, nor did they know that Li Juechen and Li Shaofeng were Zi Mei.

However, not long after he offended Gu Yi to chase Xiaobao, many more people knew that Li Juechen was Zimei.

This is certainly not a good thing for a hacker.

Therefore, in order to reduce his exposure, Li Juechen didn't

touch the computer much recently, and came out to work in Li Shaofeng's name.

While Xiaozhi was making a cocktail, Li Juechen stood in front of the bar and played with the lighter in his hand.

Not far away, You Jiawen put one hand on her forehead, racking her brains to think about how to approach that Li Juechen.

Isn't it the boss of the hacker world? Doesn't it mean that the price of a task is in the millions? Why come out to be a little waiter in a place like this?

The scene before her squinted her eyes. Is this guy here to pick up girls?

A cup of dark night temptation was placed in front of Li Juechen, and the one step faster than him was a woman's hand, holding up the cup of dark night temptation and looking at Li Juechen provocatively, "Brother Feng, please let me have a drink!"

Li Juechen glanced impatiently at the hot dancing girl in front of him, "Rose, this wine is for the guest, don't make trouble!" "Brother Feng, do you want to drink it!" Rose was close to Li Juechen, with the other hand wrapped around his neck, a foot in high heels rubbed against his leg.

The meaning of this hint is simply not too obvious!

"Hi, beauty!" A lazy female voice fell, and the cocktail in Rose's hand fell into the other hand.

It was a slender jade hand with a jewel blue manicure. He wore an expensive platinum ring on his index finger. He tasted a sip of cocktail in an elegant manner. "Little sister, the handsome guy invited me to drink this wine. It's not a good habit to grab other people's things!"

After finishing talking, You Jiawen cast a wink at Li Juechen without anyone beside him, full of power.

"Who are you?" Rose provocatively leaned against Li Juechen's shoulder.

Li Juechen also seemed to rely on him instead of him, did not even refuse, let her lean on.

Humph! Scumbag, let's see how she ruined his good deeds today!

You Jiawen gritted her teeth secretly.

"Me!" You Jiawen smiled at Rose ambiguously, "I just went to

his house last night, who do you think I am?"

Rose's face turned dark. She hadn't heard that Li Juechen had a girlfriend before, so she was uncomfortable and distanced herself from Li Juechen, and Rose ran away with sorrow.

You Jiawen took another sip of a cocktail and smiled at Li Juechen, "Hey, handsome, I helped you get rid of the rotten peach blossoms, don't thank me too much, you can just check out this glass of wine!"

Li Juechen blew a whistle and leaned in front of the woman, "My locomotive was hit by you, and I haven't had time to buy a new one. I invite you to this glass of wine. How about the locomotive?"

Because he was wearing sunglasses, she couldn't see the expression in his eyes.

You Jiawen was slightly startled, because he had already recognized her.

"No problem!" Who is You Jiawen? The boss of the Xueyan Empire Zhusong Group quickly returned to natural complexion.

Li Juechen raised his eyebrows, "Fresh! The locomotive was 360,000. I just two months ago, the depreciation cost was subtracted by 60,000, totaling 300,000. I will send you an invoice. Do you want to pay by card or cash?"

Thirty... ten thousand? You Jiawen's motion of drinking a cocktail stopped, and she spoke again with a cold voice, "Am I stupid?"

Maybe she has never paid attention to locomotives. The hundreds of thousands of locomotives are already the most expensive locomotives she has ever seen.

I also know that someone like Li Juechen will definitely not buy a regular locomotive.

Li Juechen leaned on the bar and laughed, "You are not stupid, but it is really silly to be a female ghost in cosplay in the middle of the night to scare a man."

Isn't she still changing the law to say she is stupid? You Jiawen gritted her teeth, if she didn't hate him too much, would she go into battle and do such a boring move in order to get close to him?

"Humph!" The woman snorted proudly, "Who scared you, it's just a coincidence."

Li Juechen looked down at the lighter in his hand, and with a slight force, burned out a cluster of flames, "Let's talk about it, what is the purpose of approaching me."

At this moment, he was only short of a computer, able to detect the 18th generation of this woman.

"What nonsense! How could I approach you? Cut, don't be too narcissistic!" You Jiawen raised her glass to block the guilty conscience in her eyes.

"Last night I was thinking about not letting you pay for my locomotive because you were mentally ill. Today, you seem to be quite normal, girl, pay for it!" No one wanted to be hit for nothing!

You Jiawen put the wine glass heavily on the table, "You said that my car is expensive to repair or your motorcycle is expensive!"

Li Juechen didn't bother to care about her too much, "Your Cadillac repair plus exquisite maintenance is only tens of thousands of dollars, and I will give you a discount, 200,000! See if you don't look like you are carrying cash, swipe your card!"

Brush it! You Jiawen took out the wallet and card from her handbag and handed it to Li Juechen, "There are half a million on the card. You will return it to me if you don't use it. The password is today last year!"

Today last year? What a coincidence?

Li Juechen glanced at her, unceremoniously accepted her card, and handed it to Xiaozhi who was watching the lively, "Go, I've spent the money for this cocktail!"

Xiaozhi, who didn't know what medicine he sold in the gourd, took the card and swiped the money for a cocktail.

Then Li Juechen took the card and threw it into You Jiawen's neckline accurately... "My little master, I have money. You can save this little money for yourself as a dowry! Also, I treat anyone Women are not interested. If you want to post upside down, please come back as Si Xiaobao!"

Chapter 1758: Chapter 18 About Li Shaofeng

After finishing speaking, take a glass of freshly prepared cocktail to another guest.

What he said, Lei's she was tender on the outside and tender. Become Si Xiaobao? Isn't that Dean Gu's wife? how? Does he have a crush on someone?

Looking down at her card, You Jiawen sneered, this purple charm is really different from ordinary men.

Usually those men see her, their eyes are straight, and this Zi Mei, knowing she is approaching him, looks very disdainful, very interesting.

After drinking the last cocktail, You Jiawen went to the bathroom to tidy up and left the bar.

Alas, I found nothing today, and he recognized himself.

You Jiawen, You Jiawen, when have you been so stupid?

Seeing the feasting on the street, You Jiawen slowly squatted down under a tree, lost, footsteps sounded behind, "Miss, it's a bit cold, get in the car!"

It was the bodyguard that grandma gave her, and he has been with her for more than ten years.

"I want to be quiet, Xiaolong, go to the car and wait for me."

You Jiawen buried her face in her knees and said dully.

Shan Xiaolong automatically took a step back, did not get in the car, and did not speak any more.

Ten minutes later, Shan Xiaolong hesitated and spoke again, "Miss, in fact, you don't need to go in person. Subordinates can find an experienced woman to approach him."

You Jiawen sighed. She was just too angry and decided to attack herself.

It seems that not everything is so simple, she slowly got up, "Well, leave this to..." You.

But you haven't said it yet, you only heard Shan Xiaolong shouting violently, "Miss, be careful!"

Before she looked back, there was a fight behind her.

She has encountered many such things, but this time only she and Xiaolong.

There were more than a dozen people on the other side.

Several people surrounded Shan Xiaolong, and several others gradually approached You Jiawen.

You Jiawen took off her high heels without hesitation, and two

high heels slammed over, and the two men screamed and squatted to one side, covering their faces.

Having been in this environment for a long time, You Jiawen learned some three-legged cat skills by fighting.

While confronting a few people, while looking for opportunities to escape.

However, this time the opponent was coming so fiercely that she didn't give her a chance to escape at all, so she showed the dagger on her body.

You Jiawen panicked, "Help! Help!"

Inadvertently saw a familiar figure at the entrance of the bar.

While kicking a man away, she shouted, "Li Juechen, help!"

Li Juechen heard her cry for help and looked over here.

Discovering that it was her, Li Juechen hesitated to care about her. He didn't care about women's troubles except for Si Xiaobao.

Just after he hesitated, the woman screamed, "Ah..."

There was a hot pain, and You Jiawen was about to suffocate in pain.

Her arm was scratched by a dagger.

"Miss!" Shan Xiaolong was entangled tightly over there. After four and two were solved, he would not be given a chance to come and rescue You Jiawen.

Seeing a dagger pierced like You Jiawen's neck, Shan Xiaolong shook his head and lay on the ground.

But fortunately, a figure rushed over quickly and kicked the dagger off.

Putting the injured You Jiawen behind her, quickly solved the two people in front of her.

Before encountering this kind of thing, You Jiawen was not unprotected by a man, but she discovered that the man who protected her before seemed not as good-looking and handsome as Li Juechen!

Soon another group of people rushed out of the bar, which Li Juechen called out when he was out of the bar just now.

Originally, he didn't plan to take care of You Jiawen, but he wouldn't die. He called his own person and was about to leave.

But seeing You Jiawen was injured, he rushed over without thinking.

Under Li Juechen's protection, You Jiawen was about to get into the car, when she suddenly swept a shining instrument with the corner of her eye.

She turned her head quickly, turned her back to the instrument, and grabbed Li Juechen's arm, "Hurry up and take me away! I can't get in the car!"

Li Juechen was about to refuse.

You Jiawen raised her head and looked at him imploringly, "I cannot let the media and my grandmother know about my injury. I...please."

The man glanced at her, looked at her bleeding arm, and led her to his car.

Because the locomotive was crashed and there was no time to buy a new one, Li Juechen drove over today.

Sitting in Li Juechen's car, first called Shan Xiaolong to get him in his car first, figured out a way to get rid of the reporter, and followed Li Juechen to leave the bar.

Hanging up the phone, the sound of the fabric being torn came over. At the moment You Jiawen was startled, her injured arm was pulled by the man.

A black cloth was wrapped around her wound, and her heart beat faster as she watched the man who was very close in front of her.

Inside the castle

The silver Lamborghini stopped in the parking lot. Li Juechen got out of the car first and opened the door for You Jiawen, but couldn't wait for her to get off for a long time.

He looked at her in the car suspiciously. You Jiawen clutched the wound that Li Juechen had simply bandaged her, looked at the castle, and shrank her neck very much, "I...I don't want to cosplay vampires."

Li Juechen rolled his eyes, "I don't have that hobby either. If you don't come down again, you will end up here because of excessive bleeding."

At this moment, You Jiawen's face was a lot paler, Li Juechen refused to give her a chance to speak, and pointed to her face, "This is like the face a female ghost should have."

You Jiawen was so scared that her heart shook violently, "I'm going to the hospital." She had known that this man was so courageous, she would not die like this!

“Aren’t you afraid that the reporter and your grandmother would know?”

“...” You Jiawen obediently got out of the car and followed Li Juechen into the castle.

The inside of the castle was not as scary as she had imagined. The layout inside was European style, and a man with the appearance of a housekeeper was already waiting with a medicine box.

Li Juechen was in the car just now, taking advantage of the red light time to let people prepare in advance.

“Come and sit down.” Li Juechen opened the medicine box, patted the place beside him, and took out the alcohol and gauze straight away.

The housekeeper left, and You Jiawen found out that the housekeeper was holding a cane, as if he was blind.

She limped over, sat down beside Li Juechen, and stretched out her arm.

Li Juechen glanced at her, “stretch your foot first.”

You Jiawen was slightly surprised, did he know?

Li Juechen pointed to the traces on her back, and You Jiawen looked down. The floor in the castle was covered with a white carpet, which was stained red with blood.

She apologized slightly embarrassed, “I’m sorry, I didn’t mean it, I will wait for the cleaning fee...”

“Are you rich?” Li Juechen interrupted her coldly.

You Jiawen wanted to nod, but after looking at Li Juechen’s three-story castle, she still shut up.

Chapter 1759: About Li Shaofeng

Zhu Song operated by You Jiawen is a brand focused on women, such as cosmetics, bags, clothes, etc., as long as women can use Zhu Song, Zhu Song has a business.

Therefore, as the president, You Jiawen also pays attention to maintaining herself.

Whether it's the figure or face, or every piece of skin on the body...

At this moment, her slender right leg and right foot were placed on Li Juechen's leg, and You Jiawen's eyes flashed when she saw him.

No matter how arrogant You Jiawen is usually, she is also a little woman in her bones, and a little girl is often more naive than a man.

Capturing the surprise that Li Juechen passed through, You Jiawen couldn't help being triumphant. Huh, her feet are soaked and cleaned with foot mask and milk every day! Of course not better than the average person's feet.

She usually cherishes her feet, but she was injured when she accidentally stepped on the broken wine bottle on the ground during the fight.

The woman's triumphant little eyes did not escape the man's eyes, and his hand was slightly hard, and You Jiawen who was feeling seized exclaimed, "It hurts..."

Li Juechen saw that her small face was wrinkled together because of the pain, and the corners of her lips were raised in satisfaction. The movements on her hands were lightened a little, and her mouth was not forgiving. "Did you grow up with your feet bound?"

"Huh?" She raised her head and looked at him suspiciously. When he came in just now, Li Juechen had already removed his eyes, and at this moment she could clearly see his purple eyes.

"The feet are so small, they must have been entangled." Li Juechen took out the alcohol and started cleaning her wounds. You Jiawen opened her mouth speechlessly, "Dear, have you ever seen a foot with a size of 37 after binding your feet?"

37 yards? "It's really small." At least he wears 44.

"Compared with my friends around me, I have big feet. They are all 34 and 35!" Although a pair of feet are well maintained,

they are a little bigger... Well, this is the only thing that misses the point. !

Li Juechen sneered, "Honestly, it's time to pull out the debris. Although I have never pulled out with anyone, I still have confidence in myself."

On the soles of her snow-white feet, three or four glass shards were stepped on, and it hurts.

You Jiawen squeezed his arm nervously, "Don't, since you haven't done it, then I'll... do it myself!"

Li Juechen glanced at her, "Are you sure?"

"Sure...hiss...it hurts!" The moment she spoke, the larger piece of glass was pulled out without warning.

"Hey, are you going to stop pinching me?" Li Juechen felt that his arm was smashed by her nails.

You Jiawen has no blood on her already painful face, "Hmm..."

Looking at her like this, Li Juechen felt relieved, "Forget it, don't look at it! The more you look, the more painful it gets."

He shifted his position and turned his back to her, so that her left leg was crossed behind him, her right leg was wrapped around his waist, and her feet were facing forward.

This posture made You Jiawen blush, she had hardly looked like a man...

Although she is thirty and had a boyfriend before, she broke up because the two had been separated for a long time. The closest thing I ever did was a light kiss, a light kiss before parting.

I haven't even kissed deeply, yes, the two of them are too busy, even if they are separated in a hurry...

Not to mention the sense of security.

They are always rushing to each other in the field, and people will be lonely in the dead of night, he is always not by his side.

Every woman wants a sense of security, and she is no exception. She has never felt the sense of security given by her ex-boyfriend.

After a long time, they broke up naturally.

At this moment, Li Juechen's tall and thick figure made her stretch out her hand, encircling his waist, and pressing her cheek against his back. At the same time, the pain from the soles of her feet gave her a sudden shock, "Um..."

This time, Li Juechen had missed.

Her movements gave him a lot of shock and throbbing, and he lost his hand when he lost consciousness.

With arms around his waist tightly, smelling his breath, to relieve the pain in the soles of his feet.

“You... are you okay?” Now Li Juechen didn't dare to act rashly. Her warm breath sprayed on his back, and his whole body became stiff.

What made him break even more was the soft foot in his hand and the light fragrance radiating from her whole body.

This made him fully realize that it was a mistake to bring this woman back!

“Fortunately...”

Finally, in the torment of the two people, the fragments on the soles of You Jiawen's feet were picked clean. After the bleeding was cleaned up, hemostatic and anti-inflammatory drugs were applied and he was bandaged with Lisuo.

“Okay.” His cold words pulled back her thoughts.

You Jiawen loosened her arms and leaned weakly on the sofa.

He picked up the pillow next to him and put it there, moved her a little bit, “Lie down.”

You Jiawen also felt the abnormal atmosphere between the two people, and she moved a little awkwardly, “Thank you, let me come...”

Li Juechen glanced at her and repeated his words again, “Lie down.”

He didn't have any expression, but You Jiawen could not refuse in his tone. Inexplicably, for the first time in his life, You Jiawen obediently listened to a man, and lay down on the sofa to let him handle his arms.

Because there were no glass fragments, the wound on the arm was treated smoothly.

When Li Juechen tied the gauze, You Jiawen lay drowsy on the sofa.

Li Juechen wanted to wake her up, only to realize that he still didn't know her name, “Hey, don't fall asleep here, get up!”

You Jiawen sat up from the sofa in a daze, and opened her eyes hard, “I am very tired today, can I have a rest here with you?”

She is tired every day. Recently, the company has a crisis,

Chapter 1760: Fanwai 20 about Li Shaofeng

The familiar voice made her suddenly open her eyes, and ignoring the pain in her feet, she rushed towards the man not far away, “Uuuuuu, Li Juechen, I will go back and find a way to save the company. I won’t check it. .”

Li Juechen looked at the scared woman in his arms, and her words made him confused. What is she going to check?

However, “Is it that scary here?” He has lived here for more than ten years, and he and his housekeeper, at most, friends come to live for two days every day, and he doesn’t feel how scary in normal times!

“Well, how did you live here alone? I will take you to see a psychiatrist tomorrow?”

Li Juechen filled his forehead with black lines, “...I am normal.”

“Li Juechen, can you sleep with me.”

“...”

“No, no, you sleep on the ground, I sleep on the bed.”

“... Granny, sorry, this is my house.”

You Jiawen bulged her cheeks, “But you are a man and I am a woman, so a woman has to be spoiled by a man! More should be allowed!”

“...Is it a boyfriend or girlfriend? You are not my girlfriend!”

Li Juechen sneered.

You Jiawen opened her mouth, took a step back, arms around her chest, and looked at him proudly, “If you think so, then I’ll be your girlfriend for a few hours! Stop talking nonsense, let’s go, I sleep The bed you sleep on the floor.”

“...Hey, if you want to be my girlfriend, you can’t ask me if I agree or disagree?” For the first time, Li Juechen discovered that there are actually more weird women in the world than Si Xiaobao.

You Jiawen turned back, “Do you agree?”

“Of course, I don’t agree!” Li Juechen turned and walked into his room.

You Jiawen was anxious, limped to catch up with him, stretched out his arms to block his way, and said proudly, “Li Juechen, if you don’t protect me, you can’t get rid of it if something happens!”

Mr. You’s fierceness at work is fully demonstrated by her at

this moment.

Li Juechen sneered, and looked at her embarrassingly with his arms around his chest, "What will happen to you? But, are you not afraid of accidents in the lonely man and widow?"

"Of course I'm not afraid!" You Jiawen is still confident about this.

"Who gave you the confidence? Or do you feel that you don't have the capital to make me sin?"

You Jiawen had a glimpse of her eyes, "Si Xiaobao!" She knew that Li Juechen had other women in her heart, so she wouldn't be interested in her at all!

Mentioning the name, the surrounding atmosphere changed a bit, and Li Juechen gave her a sideways look, "You are not allowed to precede this name before me in the future!"

"... You mentioned it to me first, okay?" Didn't he still say to make her look like Si Xiaobao?

Li Juechen ignored her and walked to the guest room where she was staying first.

There was one more person in the room, and You Jiawen finally felt relieved. When she was going to sleep in a daze, she suddenly remembered something.

She checked the time on the phone, it was almost four o'clock, it was the time when she was asleep alone.

He whispered to the man on the ground, "Li Juechen..."

No one responded to her, she seemed to be asleep, so good...

Quietly Mimi slipped out of the bed, gritted her teeth and endured the pain from her feet, lay down on the floor, next to Li Juechen.

I heard that after someone fell asleep, you lie down with him and ask what he said, especially when the other person is dreaming... just don't know the truth or not.

After adjusting her sleeping position, You Jiawen said softly, "Li Juechen..."

"Ok."

The man's response made You Jiawen so excited that she almost jumped up. It was really useful!

"How long have you used Zimei as a code name?"

"Ten years."

Then, when the topic came, You Jiawen suppressed her heartbeat. As long as Li Juechen answered her truthfully, she

would no longer have to try to get close to him, “Who made you destroy Zhu Song’s defense system some time ago?”

Only this time, the man was quiet.

You Jiawen is so anxious that she has been thinking silently in her heart, answer quickly, answer quickly!

“Yes.....”

Li Juechen spoke again, causing You Jiawen’s heart to raise her voice and *** her ears to hear the name.

but.....

Not knowing what happened, the man turned her over and pressed her under him.

Frightened her and exclaimed, what happened? !

In the darkness, a pair of purple eyes exudes a charming color...

“You...you are not asleep?”

“This is your purpose? Who are you?” Li Juechen stared at her tightly, controlling her wrist with both hands, making her unable to move.

You Jiawen screamed awful and exposed herself, but as long as she didn’t say her name, he couldn’t help it! “It doesn’t matter who I am. What matters is how much money the other party gives you. I will give you twice. You tell who is behind the scenes!”

“He pays 20 million, can you give me 40 million?”

Forty million... You Jiawen is a bit painful, “Okay! Deal!”

“What’s the deal, I haven’t promised yet! In order to find out who the enemy is, you are willing to dedicate yourself, so dedicated, it seems that you are an executive of Zhu Song!” Li Juechen looked at her playfully.

What is willingness to give yourself? You Jiawen flushed anxiously, “I am not a random woman, don’t want to mess around!”

“Isn’t it a random woman? Wouldn’t you just enter a man’s house casually and share a room with a strange man? Girl, pretending to have failed.” Li Juechen rolled over, got off her, and lay down on the side.

You Jiawen was speechless by him, as if it was indeed like this... However, she turned to look at the man next to her, “I also did it for Zhu Song, Zi Mei, you tell me who made it Zhu Song you dealt with!”

Li Juechen squinted at her, “Aren’t you sleepy?”

“Bamboo Song...”

“If I don’t do something, won’t you waste your arms and hugs?”

Because of being too anxious, You Jiawen automatically ignored his warning, “Do you know one of your actions, to Zhu Song...well.”

The whole castle is quiet.

Lonely man* Chai Liehuo, the situation behind is a bit out of control...

Li Juechen swears that he originally wanted to scare this woman, but she was too... he didn’t hold onto it, so he let himself go.

The sun shone into the room through the windowsill, and Li Juechen looked at the sleeping woman in shock. He actually slept with a woman, a woman he didn’t even know her name...

When You Jiawen woke up, it was already afternoon, and she was the only one left in the room.

After moving her body, the soreness in her whole body reminded her of what absurd things she did last night.

No wonder Li Juechen felt that she was throwing her arms around. When this kind of thing happened, didn’t her previous approach to him become a throwing arms?

Sit up from the bed, rubbed his eyebrows, and inadvertently swept a note on the bedside table.

“I have my professional ethics. I cannot tell you who dealt with Zhu Song. However, I will return to her what I have done to Zhu Song. And I will inject capital into Zhu Song. Take it as compensation for last night. When you wake up, just leave!”

So, after she was asleep, was she ruthlessly abandoned again?

Still abandoned after being compensated by money.

Does You Jiawen care about the money?

So, in Li Juechen’s eyes, she is an unscrupulous girl?

The red on the sheets became the most ironic thing, ha ha ha ha.

Think about it... well... slept with a man who has just met each other, isn’t that just a disorder?

Chapter 1761: Fan Wai 21 About Li Shaofeng

Coming out of the bathroom, You Jiawen saw several handbags at the end of the bed, which were her company's clothing and shoes brands.

Produced by Zhusong, it must be a boutique!

Several of these brands have also entered the international market, and are now first- and second-tier brands in the international market.

It contains a set of blue fashion, black soft-soled flat heels, and off-white underwear, all of which are the works of Zhusong International's first-line brand.

Coming out of the room and standing in front of Li Juechen's closed door, she skipped downstairs.

The butler downstairs has already prepared the meal, waiting for her to come downstairs to eat.

After exhausting a lot of energy, You Jiawen was not polite, and sat down for afternoon tea.

The door of the castle was opened, and You Jiawen sorted out and walked out of the castle. The housekeeper Qu had been driving outside for a long time.

Before getting into the car, she glanced back at the second floor, there was nothing...

The car drove slowly out of the castle and headed towards the city.

When the car disappeared completely, a man stood up on a balcony on the second floor and looked into the distance blankly.

From the gate of the castle to before getting on the bus, it was a short distance of a few meters. She straightened her back, walked out of the queen's elegant and haughty temperament with her injured feet, and left here...

The car stopped at the entrance of Zhusong Company. Butler Qu got out of the car and opened the door for her. You Jiawen stepped out of the car. Looking at the towering company building in front of him, she said lightly, "Thank you butler Qu."

"You are polite, miss, this is what I should do."

You Jiawen put on her sunglasses and smiled, "Go back and tell him that blue is what I hate most about You Jiawen."

From walking to the door of the company to the lobby,

everyone looked at them in surprise, “Especially good.”
“Good afternoon, President You!”

...

When You Jiawen walked over, there was a lot of discussion behind, “Why is President You wearing blue clothes today?”

“Don’t you hate blue the most? Who of us Zhu Song doesn’t know!”

“And the flat heels on her feet. When have you seen Mr. You not wearing high heels? Anyway, I haven’t seen them.”

“I haven’t seen it, but you dare to guess Mr. You’s mind? Let’s go to work!”

“Scattered...”

Back in the office, You Jiawen’s feet hurt.

This is the fate of her You Jiawen, no matter how painful and suffering she is, she still wants to live like a queen on the surface.

Seven days passed quietly. In these seven days, all the executives of Zhu Song knew that there was a man named Li Shaofeng who poured one billion yuan into Zhu Song.

The executives were pleasantly surprised, with billions of dollars in funds!

And looking at You Jiawen again, her face was expressionless, as if it had nothing to do with her...

What surprised everyone was that the opposite Zhuyun Company faced the same tragic situation as Zhusong before, even worse than Zhusong.

All of Zhuyun’s defense systems were damaged and could not be repaired, and the internal information and financial data were announced to the world, and the losses were even more serious.

Inside Zhusong Office

You Jiawen looked at the status quo of Zhuyun reported by the financial news with no expression on her face.

It turned out to be You Jiaxue.

Her cousin really wanted her to die.

During the turbulent period of Zhusong, Zhuyun was safe and sound.

Now Zhu Yun is turbulent, Zhu Song has returned to normal, because of the injection of 1 billion yuan, You Jiawen’s career is in full swing.

Zhu Song was calm and peaceful.

Two months later, a scandal disrupted the calm and climax of the topic again.

Youjia

“Slap!” A crisp slap sounded, and the lady in the scarlet cheongsam was so popular that her face was distorted, and she lifted her slap and hit her daughter in the face.

There are relatives in the family standing around, some are distressed and some are worried, and most of them are based on You Jiawen’s jokes.

The noble lady wearing a vermilion cheongsam is You Jiawen’s mother-You Monroe.

You Jiawen’s parents divorced since she was a child, and she was sentenced to her mother with her mother’s last name.

You Menglu pointed at You Jiawen’s nose and gritted her teeth and asked, “You Jiawen, who is that wild man!”

Even after being slapped hard, You Jiawen remained silent and refused to name that person.

You Menglu’s index finger was trembling, and her daughter, whom she had carefully nurtured for thirty years, was so ruined! “Okay! Don’t you say so! Housekeeper Zhang, now take the young lady to the hospital and beat this wild species!” “I don’t want it!” Hearing the words YeZhong, You Jiawen finally raised her head to look at her mother.

You Menglu didn’t stop her mouth, “You don’t want it? You don’t want to be pregnant when you are unmarried? How could You family teach you such a shameless daughter? I really regret giving birth to you!”

You Jiawen stood upright and stood there, without saying a word, allowing her mother to abuse and humiliate her.

Finally, the old man who had been silent on the sofa used a single sentence to make everyone shut their mouths, “Jiawen, I know your heart is kind, and the grandmother of the child will not force you to destroy the child. So, the child and Zhu Song, you Only one can be selected.”

The old man’s words were utterly loud and could not be refuted.

You Jiawen knew that there was today, and made a decision without hesitation.

From autumn to winter, the media released a piece of news

that caused an uproar in the business world: Zhusong and bamboo rhyme merged into one, Zhusong original president You Jiawen voluntarily resigned from the post of Zhusong Group president, and Zhu Yun's current president, You Jia Xue took over.

Since then, there has been no news of You Jiawen in the financial news.

The female president who was like a queen in the hearts of everyone disappeared into the business world of the Xueyan Empire. Although she did not have the shrewdness and fierceness of her mother, her aura could slam the current female president You Jiaxue.

On the day You Jiawen officially left Zhusong, she took away all her personal belongings in the company and walked to the door of the company. Next to her Cadillac, there was also a black locomotive of a specific model parked.

Standing next to the locomotive was a man wearing sunglasses and holding a helmet. Seeing her coming out, he strode towards her, and the two stood opposite each other.

Three months have passed that night, and they haven't seen each other in three months.

Li Juechen was still in a denim jacket, jeans, white skateboarding shoes on his feet, and wearing sunglasses while riding a motorcycle, like a dreadful underage boy.

You Jiawen still wears high heels, but the usual 8 cm high heel is replaced by a 4 cm heel.

Li Juechen put on the helmet in his arms, took another one from the locomotive, and got on the locomotive first.

The engine car, ride to her side and stop.

You Jiawen just wanted to sit up, and a mocking voice sounded behind them, "No wonder my sister didn't want to tell everyone who that savage man is. It turned out to be just a locomotive party. She was afraid of embarrassment if she said it?"

Li Juechen turned his head, a woman who looked three-pointers like You Jiawen, wearing a blue knitted dress, holding a new bag and looking at the two people contemptuously.

There were three bodyguards standing behind him, each of them tall and wicked.

Hairstyles made by well-known stylists, makeup made by

well-known makeup artists, the latest dresses, shoes, bags of international brands... plus a few bodyguards, You Jiaxue thinks this is the standard for wealthy daughters.

Although they are similar in three points, the temperament of this woman is not a little bit different from You Jiawen.

The man on the locomotive twisted the locomotive, the locomotive turned its head handsomely, and then... went straight to You Jiaxue.

As soon as she was about to hit her, and the locomotive had no intention of braking, You Jiaxue was so frightened that Huarong turned back and forth. Because the high heels were too high, he almost fell to the ground.

It wasn't until the last second that the front wheels had touched You Jiaxue's skirt, and the locomotive braked suddenly and stopped in place.

You Jiawen patted her beating heart, scaring her to death.

You Jiaxue's legs were soft with fright, but when she saw that her newly bought dress was rubbed against the front wheels of the locomotive, she ignored her soft legs and pointed at the tip of Li Juechen's nose, "You dare to get me dirty. Can you pay for the skirt?"

The man wickedly curled his lips, "I didn't plan to pay you."

I didn't plan to pay, and I couldn't afford it!

But You Jiaxue thinks he can't afford to pay, and is still trying hard.

"This dress is the gold medal of this year's French Love Fashion Show. It is more than two hundred thousand! You see it's muddy!"

Li Juechen took off his helmet and revealed his face wearing sunglasses, making You Jiaxue's heart beat faster for no reason, who was losing his temper. Damn, this locomotive party looks pretty handsome...

"This kind of skirt is simply a violent thing to wear on you, I think it's about 20 yuan!"

After finishing speaking, regardless of You Jiaxue's distorted expression, she rode the motorcycle in front of You Jiawen and stretched out her hand to her, "Come up."

You Jiawen handed over to him and got on his locomotive gracefully.

Obviously he was just sitting on the locomotive, but he felt

like a luxury car.

The two walked away, and You Jiaxue stood there and stomped straight, “You Jiawen, you have taken up all the good things since you were a child, and now you get retribution? Married to a poor boy who only has a locomotive, hahahaha, wait. Look at your joke!”

The bodyguard next to me, I really want to tell her, Miss, the locomotive cost him four to five million!

Locomotives are bought for four to five million yuan. How expensive is that car...

The locomotive galloped all the way to the end of the longest bridge in Jiuzhou City and then gradually stopped. The two people sat down on the benches by the roadside.

He said simply, “I will raise you in the future.”

Since the day she left his house, he has been paying attention to all aspects of her news.

Even when she resigned today, she found a letter of resignation after hacking into the computer of Zhusong’s personnel department, only to realize that today is her last day in Zhusong.

In fact...I will raise you in the future. The simple five words are the dream of many women.

They long for the man they love the most, and use these five words to take care of her life...

You Jiawen is also a woman, and she is no exception. Like other women, she also longs for a man to love and care for herself wholeheartedly.

However, this man may be able to take care of herself wholeheartedly, but not necessarily love herself... She doesn’t want to be a psychological burden to him, so she turned her head and looked at him seriously, “No, I left Zhu Song, there will be other ways to go. .”

In fact, think about it carefully, according to the nature of Li Juechen’s work, as long as there is a computer, he can survive anywhere. He can do many things that men can’t do, such as staying with her forever and all the time.

Chapter 1762: Fanwai Twenty-Two About Li Shaofeng

Wherever she goes, wherever she is.

Li Juechen supported her elbow on the back of the seat, turned sideways and stared at her, "What do you want to do?"

"I haven't figured it out yet." It's best to leave Jiuzhou City and leave the Xueyan Empire.

She was really tired after living for thirty years under the pressure of her grandmother and mother, and under the aura of President Zhu Song.

The next two people did not speak again, but it was strange that even if the two did not communicate, they would not feel any embarrassment.

Li Juechen sent her back to her apartment, "pack things up and move to live with me tomorrow."

She gave him the motion of the helmet, "Why?"

"Try to associate, if we can get a marriage certificate before the end of the year." He had already figured out the three months he had escaped, and he must be responsible to her and to the end.

"..."

However, when Li Juechen came to her apartment the next day and knocked on the door for a long time, no one responded.

After waiting downstairs in her apartment for several days, she didn't see her.

Li Juechen used the computer to track it for a long time before finding out that You Jiawen had gone abroad.

On the second day of their appointment, they had already flown to Country A.

What made Li Juechen even more surprised was that he inadvertently discovered that You Jiawen had used her ID card to sign up for an obstetrics and gynecology department.

When he intruded into a hospital system in country A, he found her medical records.

You Jiawen, 12 weeks of pregnancy.

Twelve weeks of pregnancy, three months, isn't that the night they were...

Why didn't she tell him?

Are you afraid that he will be irresponsible?

Booked a flight to the nearest country A, closed the computer, and started to sort the luggage.

Country A

Just as You Jiawen redecorated and arranged the rented room, the doorbell at home rang.

From the cat's eyes, the people outside surprised her.

How does he know he is here?

You Jiawen did not open the door, and Li Juechen did not continue ringing the doorbell, so he leaned outside and waited. In the evening, You Jiawen had to open the door and go out to buy ingredients, and the two officially met.

He only carried a backpack, and when he saw her coming downstairs, he followed without thinking.

Entering the elevator, he took the initiative to press the button on the first floor, then turned around and asked her, "Where do you want to go?"

You Jiawen, "...Go to the supermarket."

"Ok."

He accompanied her to the supermarket to buy ingredients. Li Juechen didn't know how to cook, so he could only buy whatever You Jiawen asked him to buy.

When she arrived on the second floor, Li Juechen asked her to wait for herself, quickly ran to get a set of dental appliances and toiletries, and threw them into the shopping cart.

You Jiawen flushed, "You are..."

"Take care of my unborn child." He replied simply.

You Jiawen, "How do you know that I am here in country A?"

"I found your exit record and rental information." He explained truthfully.

"...How did you know I was pregnant?"

"It was found that your ID was registered in the obstetrics and gynecology department."

"..."

You Jiawen didn't know if there was a person around her who knew her whereabouts well, whether it was fortunate or unfortunate...

Li Juechen settled the bill naturally, lifted the shopping bag and pulled her out of the supermarket.

On the way back, You Jiawen said softly, "Who is the child's father? You can't find out, right?"

Li Juechen felt that if You Jiawen wanted to live in country A, he might consider buying a house here to raise their wives.

“You want to say that the father of the child is not me?”

“Ok.....”

“Oh.”

Oh? and then? Isn't there anymore? You Jiawen stood dumbfounded and looked at the back of the man in front.

Li Juechen soon discovered that she hadn't followed and told her back, “I know if the child's father is me or not.”

In his mind, You Jiawen is not that kind of casual woman.

Although, they slept.

She is so beautiful, so beautiful that she has finished sleeping, so that he has violated her holy heart.

“Hey, where are you confident?” You Jiawen caught up with him, broke the casserole and asked.

Li Juechen stopped and looked down at her, “I believe you.”

“Believe... what do you believe in me?”

“I believe you are not a random woman.”

“...” You Jiawen's eyes were blurred in an instant, and even she couldn't control her tears, and her eyes overflowed.

Li Juechen, this man obviously doesn't love her, why can she be so moved in so many moments?

Although You Jiawen's life in Country A was dull, but very happy.

Because there is a man around him who will learn to cook and work hard for her and children.

One day she overheard a voice chat between him and his friend, “Zi Mei, what's wrong with you recently? Why are you even starting to take over hundreds of thousands of tasks?”

Li Juechen, “Because I now have a wife and children to raise, in order to give them a superior life. There will be tasks in the future, so stay close to me first, you know?”

“I'm going! Zimei, are you married? You have kids? Why don't you invite everyone to a wedding wine when you get married? It's too interesting!”

Li Juechen sighed, “Prepare to get the certificate first, and wait for a suitable opportunity to hold the wedding.”

He was thinking now, how to propose to her.

And it's best to be the one that can succeed all at once.

When You Jiawen was five months pregnant, Li Juechen invited Yuesao to take care of her, and went back to the Xueyan Empire for two days.

On the third day when she returned to Country A, she was covered in wounds. You Jiawen hugged him in her arms in distress, crying silently, "What did you do? Why did it happen like this? Hurry, let's go to the hospital."

With a blue nose and swollen face, Li Juechen shook his head and took out a diamond ring from his pocket. You Jiawen only looked at his face distressed but did not see the ring. "My father and I have officially separated from the relationship between father and son. My mother will be able to do so in two days. Can we take it over and live together?"

You Jiawen nodded in panic, "Of course, we can go to the hospital now."

"Put this on first before going to the hospital." He raised the huge diamond ring to her eyes, and the other took her hand, "Jiawen, marry me, okay?"

You Jiawen's tears couldn't stop now, "You are hurting like this...I...you..." In the end, she couldn't say a word of excitement.

Li Juechen pretended to be shameless, "If you don't agree, I won't go to the hospital, nor will I go to the hospital if it hurts! You Jiawen smiled when she looked at him, "Promise, promise, the child is about to be born, why wouldn't you not agree?"

Li Juechen gave You Jiawen the diamond ring directly on her ring finger, and now there is a wedding between them.

On the first day after the Civil Affairs Bureau staff went to work, the two went to get a marriage certificate.

In the warm spring season, their son was born in country A, and Li Juechen's mother took care of You Jiawen for confinement.

When the child was three months old, Li Juechen took You Jiawen back to your home in Jiuzhou City.

This time I came back to discuss the important matter of the wedding of two people.

You Menglu felt guilty, angry, regretted during her daughter's absence...

When she saw her daughter returning home holding her baby, she resisted the excitement in her heart and asked her indifferently as before, "Is it happy to be away from home for so long?"

You Jiawen glanced at the man next to him, and answered without hesitation, "Happiness."

At this time, You Jiaxue jumped out, "Jiawen, are you really thinking about it? Just married a motorcycle boy?" As far as she knows, this man named Li Juechen is better than You Jiawen. Two years younger.

"The Locomotive Party?" You Jiaxue's boyfriend asked suspiciously, "Isn't his name Li Shaofeng?"

"Oh, his name is Li Shaofeng, I don't know!" You Jiaxue looked at Li Juechen contemptuously, but... within two seconds she reacted, her eyes widened, "What did you say? He is Li Shaofeng?!"

Li Shaofeng may not be known to others, but how could You Jiaxue, the president of Zhusong Company, not know him? Last year, in his own name, he injected 1 billion yuan into Zhusong and became Zhusong's third largest shareholder. One billion! Money that ordinary people can't make in ten lifetimes!

It's just that Li Shaofeng has never shown up before, so everyone doesn't know who he is and what he looks like. Now that I know, You Jiaxue, who always laughed at people as a locomotive party, shut her mouth sadly, and said no more without a word.

With the status of Zhusong's third-largest shareholder, and the two people already have children who have obtained the certificate, the marriage of Li Juechen and You Jiawen was easily settled.

On the sixth day of the sixth day of the lunar calendar, Li Juechen's wedding was held in Jiuzhou City.

Li Juechen also invited Gu Yi and his wife. This was the first time You Jiawen met Si Xiaobao officially.

After looking at Si Xiaobao curiously for a long time, You Jiawen concluded that what Li Juechen liked was lively and lovely girls!

But Si Xiaobao's husband treated her well, and Li Juechen wouldn't give up, hehe.

Noting her gaze, Li Juechen squeezed her hand, "It's all over." Xiaobao and Gu Yi are very happy now, he and You Jiawen also feel very happy together, the past things can disappear. Si Xiaobao took Gu Yi's hand, walked over with a wine glass,

and said with a light smile, “Li Shaofeng, Madam Li, I wish you a happy wedding! Happy forever!”

Li Juechen clinked glasses with their couple, held You Jiawen in his arms, and said from the bottom of his heart, “Of course! You are so happy, and we can’t be left behind!”

You Jiawen took a sip of the red wine with Li Juechen, and said in her heart, thank you Si Xiaobao, thank you for not getting along with Li Juechen, and leaving him such a good one to me.

Gu Yi pointed to the children playing not far away, and looked at Li Juechen jokingly, “In terms of children, you should really work hard!”

Li Juechen smiled and said in You Jiawen’s ear, “Wife, how come we have to give birth to four, don’t let Gu Yi be too proud, right?”

You Jiawen blushed and gave him a white look, “Am I a pig?”

Li Juechen asked in surprise, “Aren’t you?”

Si Xiaobao and Gu Yi laughed unceremoniously, You Jiawen slapped Li Juechen in shame, “You dare to call me a pig, tonight...”

As if with a bad premonition, Li Juechen quickly changed his words, “No, no, wife, you got it wrong, I said I was a pig!”

“Hahahahahaha.” Cheers and laughter continued in the hotel.

Chapter 1763: Fanwai 23 about Si Jingqian

“Kneel down!” A cold and stern voice came from the study. In the study, a pair of father and son stood opposite each other, and his father’s cold face twitched because of his anger. The son stared at Lao Tzu unwillingly, and unconvincedly wanted to speak for an excuse. He was torn at the corner of his clothes by the beautiful woman on the side and knelt on the floor in front of the window.

“Si Jingqian! I indulge you, but you also know what my bottom line is!” Sidingli took a whip from the ancestors of the Si family. This whip has not been used for many years. Now Si Jingqian has been out of the Si family, a prodigal son who is not doing his job properly, and he uses it more often.

Si Jingqian shook his short hair dyed gray and white, and said unconvincedly, “It was obviously that woman who got me drunk, and then slept with me. What’s the matter with me? Dad, shouldn’t you be? Go and kill that woman?”

“Shut up!” Si Dingli slammed his whip to the ground, scaring Si Jingqian’s neck.

However, he couldn’t help but want to say, “Dad, we just slept together and nothing happened. Really, I can swear to God!”

After speaking, Si Jingqian raised his hand, as if to swear.

Si Dingli sneered, “The matter between you and Xia Ziyu has become known to the whole world. Who do you think outside would believe that you two lone men and widows are just talking under the blanket?”

“That’s the blessing of your two elders...” Si Jingqian, the only heir to the world’s richest man, opened a room with another woman. As soon as the explosive news broke out, it spread all over the world.

“Pop!” Si Dingli raised his hand, and the whip fell heavily on Si Jingqian’s back.

Shao Jiayi quickly took Sidingli’s hand and looked at him in astonishment, “Why are you really fighting!”

Didn’t you say yes or just scare the child?

Si Jingqian’s back immediately cracked a blood stain, and the precious pink shirt was quickly stained red with blood.

However, that stubborn character was completely inherited from Shao Jiayi. Even if he was beaten up with flesh and skin, he just hummed twice, without a word of begging for mercy.

“Dad, don’t think I don’t know that Xia Ziyu, you and mom have known each other a long time ago. You say in front of your mother, is she the woman you are looking for? You are afraid of mom and dare not raise a mistress. For me...”

“Pl...Pl...” The pink shirt really became a red shirt.

Shao Jiayi covered Si Jingqian’s mouth, “Can you say a few words less with this mouth? It was not your fault. You have to get the whip. Can you say your mouth is softer?”

Si Jingqian took away Shao Jiayi’s hand, “It was not my fault that I was given a whip. Can Si Dingli think that he is an Laozi, so he can hit anyone casually? I’m not convinced!”

Also, just now Mom said how to fight really, and it wasn’t your fault... He squinted and stared at Stingli carefully.

Thinking of Stingli’s calmness, he turned his head and stared at Shao Jiayi carefully, and he saw a guilty conscience in his mother’s eyes.

Stingli might have had enough, put away his whip, and gave a faint order, “If you refuse to accept, I will marry Xia Ziyu.”

Si Jingqian widened his eyes when he heard the words, “Dad, I’m only 26 years old! Why did you let me get married so early?”

“You also know that you are 26? Your two sisters were born when your mother was your age, but what about you? If you don’t change your playfulness, no matter how good you are, it will be hard to become a powerful weapon!”

Shao Jiayi’s face turned reddish for a moment, “I have Jingzin and Yizin. It’s not because of you, but I’m ashamed to ask the child!”

Si Jingqian moved his body slightly, and grinned in pain immediately, “Stingli, I don’t want to inherit your family property, you let me go! Make sure to stay far away.”

“Huh! You dream! If you don’t want me to kill you, you will obediently marry Xia Ziyu and let Ziyu accompany you to run the company.”

Sidingli’s so-called rush to kill will definitely not give him a glimmer of hope in life because he is Sdingli’s son.

Inside the luxury cruise ship Princess

A group of young men gathered together, each with their arms around women, carrying expensive red and white wine.

“I said Jing Qian, what is this Xia Ziyu sacred? Make your

father so fancy? Must let his son marry her?" The speaker was Si Jingqian's good brother-Tang Mingyan.

In fact, Xia Ziyu is no one. There is no beautiful face, no beautiful figure, and no family background with Si's family. Although they are not superbly beautiful, they are also middle-to-upper big beauties.

Like Si Jingqian, what kind of woman have you never seen? Naturally, Xia Ziyu would not be taken seriously.

Si Jingqian closed his eyes, endured the pain from his back and lay on the woman's lap, "Who knows what kind of vixen it is that confused my dad, so he dare not tell my mother and let me take it back."

Tang Mingyan smiled maliciously, "This father and son are the same..."

"Bang!" A wine glass was smashed, and a glass of wine worth tens of thousands of yuan was spilled on the ground. Tang Mingyan immediately closed his mouth.

Si Jingqian didn't know when he opened his eyes, "Even if my dad's old man has that heart, he doesn't have that courage."

Where is his mother, Shao Jiayi? A legendary woman just like her grandmother, she puts her husband in a docile manner. Even if both Si Jin Heng and Sting Li are the richest men in the world, so what? Haven't all been lost in the hands of women in this life?

Therefore, Si Jingqian will never be a wife slave!

The door of the private room was pushed open, and a waiter came in and looked at the man lying on his stomach respectfully, "Sir, someone is looking for you."

"Who?" Si Jingqian asked lazily, too lazy to open his eyes.

"It's me." A cold voice rang and attracted everyone's attention. Everyone didn't know who Xia Ziyu belonged to, but after the overwhelming news two days ago, who would not know Si Jingqian's fiancé Xia Ziyu?

Si Jingqian immediately opened his eyes when he heard this voice, ignored the wound on his back, and sat up, "What are you doing here?"

Standing at the door was a woman wearing a navy blue waisted-up dress, holding an off-white handbag in her hand and a pair of 4 cm high heels on her feet.

There was light makeup on her delicate face, the eyes of

Danfeng with black eyeliner showed a trace of coldness, her cherry lips were smeared with orange lipstick tightly.

Xia Ziyu walked straight towards Si Jingqian, and the woman next to Si Jingqian was frightened by Xia Ziyu's cold temperament and sat back a few minutes.

Si Jingqian's Yu Guang saw his woman was terribly frightened, and took her into his arms in front of Xia Ziyu, "Fei Fei, I am here, my little master, what are you afraid of?"

Who in the circle didn't know that Kong Feifei was the woman under Si Jingqian? Although she is still a college student with a poor life background, she has never suffered any crimes for money since she followed Si Jingqian.

Kong Feifei is wearing SL Group's new autumn dress today, which of course was given to her by Si Jingqian.

You can completely throw away the unknown brand skirts on Xia Ziyu.

"Brother Qian... who is she?" Kong Feifei leaned against Si Jingqian's arms and squeezed his shirt tightly, and hostility was revealed in her eyes towards Xia Ziyu.

Xia Ziyu didn't bother to pay attention to this woman, glanced at the wine glass in front of Si Jingqian, and it was two-thirds down.

She frowned slightly, and stared at the rebellious Si Jingqian, "I have a back injury, so you dare to drink?"

Si Jingqian sneered disdainfully, "Do you really regard yourself as your daughter-in-law?"

Xia Ziyu looked away and glanced sharply in the private room, "You are all Si Jingqian's good buddies. In his situation, if you still let him drink, you are clearly watching him die.!"

The last word is very heavy.

Obediently, no one dare to pick up this hat!

However, this Xia Ziyu's aura is a bit too strong, and the daredevil brothers feel that they should not speak.

Everyone seems to know why Stingli has to give this woman to his son, this kind of woman will take care of Si Jingqian... I really don't know who will lose and who will win!

Kong Feifei also felt her own crisis, she said with trembling lips, "How can you say that? Brother Yan and the others usually have the best relationship with Brother Qian. They are all brothers who have experienced life and death. You provoke

this. Is separation really good?”

Xia Ziyu looked at Kong Feifei with a sneer, “You, a college student, didn’t go to your school well. It was during class time, so I happened to follow Si Jingqian to fool around! This is how your parents taught you? Seeing that Si Jingqian will get married, still being with him in such an ambiguous way, is there really no bottom line for money?”

Kong Feifei’s face turned red and white when she said something, and she was about to refute, but Xia Ziyu didn’t give her a chance, “Don’t talk about love with me, even if you love Si Jingqian, what about other people? Husband? Don’t tell me that there is true love between you and Si Jingqian! If it is true love, if you and Si Jingqian have been together for two years, are you still a clean woman?”

The truth caused everyone in the private room to gasp.

Everyone really thought that Si Jingqian and Kong Feifei had...slept.

Kong Feifei reddened her eyes anxiously, “That’s...that’s Brother Qian respecting me.”

Staying with Si Jingqian for two years, the two of them were still clean. For Kong Feifei, this is really an unspeakable fact. In order to catch Si Jingqian’s big fish, she didn’t take the initiative, but Si Jingqian said every time. Not being able to play with women is Stingli’s bottom line for him.

If he touched this high-voltage line, he would have nothing in his life.

Xia Ziyu sneered, “Respect you? Respect why you slept with me in the same bed? Trying to plot against me in the middle of the night?” If she hadn’t kicked him out of bed, he would wake up, they would really be caught in bed by reporters. This fact made Si Jingqian’s face a bit unbearable, “Xia Ziyu, why would I sleep on the same bed with you and talk to the big guy.”

Xia Ziyu didn’t rush to answer him, but drank the remaining white wine in his glass. “You can ask Mrs. Szziyus this question. I really can’t tell everyone.”

“Did you use any methods against Brother Qian!” If Si Jingqian married this woman, she would be the first to disagree with Feifei!

Xia Ziyu looked at the dozen or so people in the private room

and sighed secretly. She also asked Mrs. Si Zong and Si many times why it was her? “I just used the means, what’s wrong? Do you want to use it too?”

“You!” Kong Feifei did not expect that she would directly admit it. She couldn’t say a word of anger for a while, so she asked Si Jingqian for help, “Brother Qian, this is not married yet, so I want to take care of your business, then get married. What about the queen? Didn’t you eat you to death? Where does this kind of woman marry back to become a wife? She is obviously a housekeeper!”

Si Jingqian twitched his lips, “She wants to be a housekeeper, so she goes to do Stingli’s. What does it have to do with me. Feifei, pour the wine!”

Xia Ziyu was simply ignored.

However, she came with the privileges given by Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi, how could she be ignored by Si Jingqian like this? Since Si Jingqian can’t get in, she can only start with friends around him, “Master Tang, if Mrs. Szongsi knows that their son is still drinking with you when he is injured, you say Szongzi will be happy in his heart. ?”

“Pop!” This time it was a wine bottle, which fell directly under Xia Ziyu’s feet.

Liquor spilled all over the floor, and Xia Ziyu squatted down, picked up the bottle on the ground, and glanced at the liquor trademark, “How come this bottle of liquor costs hundreds of thousands? It’s a luxury and waste, but Mrs. Si Zonghesi said. , If Young Master Si is not willing to go back, then let me deal with it.”

“You deal with me?” Si Jingqian laughed loudly when he heard the words, and the other people immediately laughed. Xia Ziyu stood there, looking at Si Jingqian with a blank face until the last laugh, and then said, “Mrs. Si gave me the financial power of my fiance. Si Jingqian, if you don’t go with me, it’s okay. Continue to party here and see if you have any money to check out in the end.”

Si Jingqian sneered, and the wine glass was heavily placed on the table, his appearance was not ordinary rebellious, “I, Si Jingqian, has no money to check out? It’s a joke! I tell you, my face is money! Look! Who dares let me check out!”

“So, you just made up your mind not to go with me?” Xia

Ziyu didn't bother to talk with him too much, she was still tired after a day's work.

"Don't go!" Si Jingqian told her with certainty and certainty.

Really consider yourself his fiancée? It also depends on whether Si Jingqian admits it or not!

Xia Ziyu shouted at the door, "Come in!"

Within ten seconds, four bodyguards came in, all of them tall and mighty Africans.

Si Jingqian suddenly had a bad premonition, "Come here, blast this woman out for me!"

Xia Ziyu refused to give him a chance and directly ordered the bodyguard, "Bring the young master home!"

"Yes!"

Si Jingqian was good at martial arts, but the injuries on his body were not healed. After a few shots, he was subdued by four bodyguards.

Si Jingqian felt that he had never been so embarrassed, and such a shameful thing, thanks to this woman!

it is good! He remembered it!

Isn't it just getting married? See who suffers after marriage!

He had to get rid of Xia Ziyu's indifferent expression and throw it on the ground for people to trample!

Chapter 1764: About Si Jingqian

Sijia

When Xia Ziyu came to the study, Sidingli and Shao Jiayi were already waiting for her.

Seeing her walk in, Shao Jiayi stood up from the chair, “Ziyu, thank you very much.”

Xia Ziyu shook his head slightly, “Auntie is polite.”

Shao Jiayi took her hand, sighed, and said gently, “Let you go over tonight, we also want you to gain a foothold in Jing Qian’s circle of friends, and to correct your identity as Grandma Si. Although offended Jing Qian and his friends, but don’t be afraid, your uncle and I will support you behind your back.”

She had already heard the bodyguards talk about the matter tonight.

In fact, these are the meanings of her and Stingli. If she and Stingli hadn’t asked for this, Xia Ziyu would not provoke Jing Qian to be a ‘bad guy.’

Xia Ziyu put away the thorns on her body and met Shao Jiayi’s eyes, “Auntie, in fact, Ziyu has always had a question.”

“You said.” Shao Jiayi took her and sat down on the sofa beside her.

“Auntie, the young master is not like... an incurable person. Depending on your and uncle’s ability, there is definitely a way to subdue the young master, but why indulge him for so many years... and why is it me?” Is she married to Si Jingqian?

Si Jingqian, a well-known dude in the upper class, is enshrined by everyone wherever he goes because of his strong family background.

However, people in the Ming can see that although Si Jingqian is dull, but he has made irreparable mistakes, he is still more measured.

Shao Jiayi looked sad, “It’s all to blame. Jing Qian has liked to face your uncle since he was a child. Because your uncle is too patriarchal, so I love Jing Qian a bit more here. However, one is not careful, I spoiled Jing Qian... Every time your uncle wanted to teach him or attack him, I stopped him...”

“Your uncle has a thousand ways to conquer him, yes, but we can’t accompany Jing Qian for a lifetime, so I find someone

who can accompany him for a lifetime and can suppress him when he wants to be willful. , It's better." So, they approached Xia Ziyu, who is currently the secretary to the general manager of SL Group.

Young, beautiful, individual, and unassuming.

Serious, capable, visionary and not high-profile at work.

Although his family background is a bit bad, he still has the same indifferent personality as Stingli. But after all, she was a woman, and compared to Stingli's indifferent character, Xia Ziyu was still relatively gentle.

In this episode of family history, the Stingli and his wife don't care the least.

As long as the child is kind, understands the overall situation, and will really treat Jing Qian well, that's all.

In the eyes of Shao Jiayi, Xia Ziyu and Si Jingqian are absolutely fine.

"Then... why is it me?" Xia Ziyu never thought that he could marry a rich family, or a world-class rich family...

When Shao Jiayi approached her, she had always been calm, but she did not respond for several minutes.

Shao Jiayi smiled and patted her hand, "Zi Yu, don't think too much, it's just that you fit my eyes. I admire you very much, don't let my aunt down. And your mother, your Uncle has already given her what she wants, so you don't have to worry about her too much. From now on, you can just live in the family home.

Xia Ziyu's eyes were surprised, what does his mother want? Her mother and father have divorced for so many years and have been single and unmarried because she is waiting for another man.

And even if the man divorced, he didn't mean to marry her mother.

Everyone can tell that the man doesn't love her at all, but her mother has insisted on staying with him for so many years. Do not ask for anything in return.

So, what Mrs. Si means is that her mother is going to marry her beloved man?

Xia Ziyu bit her lower lip, "Well, thank you, uncle and auntie."

"Zi Yu, Jing Qian's kid is soft or hard. You embarrassed him in

front of his friend tonight. Even if I told him, your uncle and I asked you to do it, he won't forgive you, so you can soften occasionally to control his seven inches..."

Shao Jiayi said with joy, and when necessary, he took actions. Xia Ziyu held back a smile, she really wanted to ask Shao Jiayi, is Si Jingqian really your biological son? Is there such a mother who allows other women to completely control their son? I am not afraid that she will have bad thoughts and occupy the family property of the Si family...Mrs. Si is really different from ordinary people.

When I left the study, I just ran into Si Jingqian who was walking in a strange posture. Xia Ziyu couldn't assume that he hadn't seen it, so he could only nod his head slightly as a greeting.

Just as they passed by, Si Jingqian put his hands in his pants pockets, "Stop!" The voice was not cold or cold, so Xia Ziyu couldn't hear his emotions.

Xia Ziyu stopped and looked back at her future husband blankly, "Master, what do you want?"

"You, didn't you claim to be my fiancée just now? Since you are your fiancée, then... go to the guest room and wash it up, and wait for me to sleep with you!" Si Jingqian made up his mind to treat her, even if she could not be controlled I have to scare her too!

Xia Ziyu replied without changing her face, "Sorry Master Si, my relatives are visiting now."

After speaking, Xia Ziyu left the second floor without any further explanation.

"You! Hey, stop for me!" Si Jingqian chased after her angrily, seeing her about to go down the stairs, he stretched out his long arm, pulled her wrist, and pulled her back with force.

Xia Ziyu wore high heels, although not too high, but because of Si Jingqian's rude movements, he twisted his foot and almost fell to the ground. Fortunately, she reacted quickly and immediately caught Si Jingqian's clothes on his chest.

Unexpectedly, he pulled the gauze wrapped around him like this, and he almost called out in pain. "Damn woman, see how I punish you today! Come, give her to me..."

"Si Jingqian!"

A calm and sharp voice interrupted his command.

Hearing this voice, Xia Ziyu hurriedly stood up straight and moved away from Si Jingqian.

Si Jingqian stood in the same place arrogantly, “Dad, Xia Ziyu has caused my wound, I must let her taste the pain too!”

“So stingy, isn’t she a man? She’s your fiancée. As a man, you have to learn to tolerate your wife!” When Si Dingli saw Si Jingqian scornful, she wanted to hang him.

“Cut, she’s not the woman I love, so why should I tolerate her? It’s whimsical! Sleeping, I’m annoying to see you!” Si Jingqian turned and walked to his room.

“Stop.” Sidingli called to him, “From tomorrow you will go to the company, take over the position of the current general manager, and start learning how to run the company!”

“dad.....”

“Ziyu and your aunt will be by your side to help you, ask them directly if they don’t.”

“dad.....”

“It’s so decided. If you can’t see you at the company at 8 tomorrow, the wedding will be half a month earlier.”

Xia Ziyu, Si Jingqian, “...”

Shao Jiayi was holding Stingli in his arms and preparing to leave. Suddenly he thought of something back and told Xia Ziyu, “Ziyu, I have asked the housekeeper to move all your things over. If you feel that you are not used to living with Jing Qian, Then before you get married, live in the room next to Jing Qian!”

“Mom! My eldest sister’s room is next to me, why let her live?” Si Jingqian was the first to object.

Shao Jiayi, “Your eldest sister has already been married. Recently, your brother-in-law took her out for a trip. Even if she comes back, it will be the day before your wedding.”

Si Dingli added, “My wife, you misunderstood Jing Qian. He meant that Ziyu is his fiancée and cannot live in Jingzinc’s room. Then Ziyu should be aggrieved and move into Jing Qian’s room in advance. “

“Hey, Dad! I didn’t mean that, Dad... don’t close the door, hello...”

Si Dingli didn’t give Si Jingqian a chance to resist at all, and directly took Shao Jiayi back to the room, shutting Si Jingqian away.

Si Jingqian snorted heavily while looking at the closed door, then turned to look at Xia Ziyu who was silent, and asked angrily, "I said, you are a big living person anyway, so you won't express What is the protest in your heart?"

Xia Ziyu blinked, "What am I protesting?"

"..." Si Jingqian clutched his angina chest, raised his trembling fingers at the dazed Xia Ziyu, unable to say a word. Following Si Jingqian into his room, Xia Ziyu's heart trembled. Si Jingqian's bedroom is much larger than her entire family.

Everything shelved in it was so valuable that she could not afford it.

However, his bedroom is still very tidy, regardless of what he usually plays.

Si Jingqian was still very satisfied with the surprise in her eyes, and said humbly, "Don't think that my parents will support you. I can't help you. Go, choose the bathroom and balcony to sleep. Or the cloakroom... As long as you don't show up in front of my eyes."

"How do you sleep in the bathroom and balcony?" Xia Ziyu blinked. Could it be that she could sleep in a temporary lounge chair?

Si Jingqian sat down on his bed, crossed his legs, triumphantly, "That's not my responsibility, don't you live with me and have no objection? Then you live in the bathroom or on the balcony and have no objection! This young master will send a kind heart to leave you behind, so hurry up!"

Xia Ziyu turned her head and left. Si Jingqian immediately knew what she was going to do, and hurriedly chased after her regardless of her injuries.

The moment she opened the door, she pulled her wrist and pressed her against the back of the door with her body. The two people were so close that they could feel each other's breathing. Xia Ziyu blushed and moved his wrist, but he pulled it too tightly, "Si Jingqian, you let me go!"

"Oh, why call me young master unceremoniously? It's a real look in front of my parents!"

Xia Ziyu raised her head stubbornly, "I said you let me go!"

"I'm not going to let go! Let go of you and let you go and file a complaint with my parents? Ha ha, Xia Ziyu, am I stupid?"

Si Jingqian whistled badly at her face.

Xia Ziyu turned his face away, “Aren’t you stupid? A man is 26 years old, still doing nothing all day, willing to be a gnawing old man. Don’t talk about other people, just say Mr. Si. It is said that Si was always as old as you. At the time, he was already the president of SL Group.”

Without giving him a chance to speak, he looked into his eyes this time and continued to say, “And you? I’m afraid you can’t even read the company’s financial data report now? Hahaha... Si Jingqian, aren’t you stupid?”

Si Jingqian narrowed his nice eyes and stared at her.

Xia Ziyu found that his eyes were exactly the same as Steph Dingli.

As expected of father and son, the genes are really powerful! Si Jingqian raised his head and looked at somewhere, and said thoughtfully, “I, Si Jingqian, grow up so old and have never kissed a woman! Look at your little mouth, it must taste very good! Since your relatives can’t sleep when they visit, then relatives can always be fine?”

“Do you dare...uhhhhh.”

Si Jingqian is also an activist. Just after finishing the last sentence, he didn’t give Xia Ziyu any chance to refute, and directly blocked her lips.

The atmosphere of the entire room suddenly changed the moment the two kissed.

The facts are exactly the same as Si Jingqian thought, this woman tastes so good that he doesn’t want to let her go.

But, “Hi...you want to kill me, Xiaoye!”

Xia Ziyu was not as strong as him, and failed to resist, so he hammered his injured back.

Si Jingqian could only let go of her in pain. After he let go of her, he said in a whisper, “Go and tell Sidingli, tell him I kissed you, and let him punish me! But you have to know that I It’s my fiancée who kissed me, it’s just right, there’s nothing wrong, right?”

“You!” I couldn’t say a word of Xia Ziyu’s anger this time.

Seeing her angry look, Si Jingqian was overjoyed, and finally felt relieved, but he remembered an important question, “Hey, this is my first kiss, is it your first kiss!”

He is mentally clean, if this is not Xia Ziyu’s first kiss, he...

“No!” Xia Ziyu answered decisively.

Si Jingqian’s smile instantly froze on his face, “Have you talked about boyfriend before?”

“Yeah, I’m 25, haven’t you talked about a girlfriend?”

According to the investigation, Feifei Kong is not Si Jingqian’s girlfriend at all, at most it is a woman who has been fostered.

“What’s your business?” Si Jingqian gave her a bad expression.

The first kiss of this stinky girl is gone! However, he was not so feudal when he was used to the chaotic scenes of his private life. He raised his hand to pinch her chin, “It’s okay if the first kiss isn’t, who didn’t have a past? But, what about your first time?”

Xia Ziyu blushed by his direct question, his eyes flickered twice before he said, “No!”

“Huh! His eyes flickered, and he didn’t dare to look at me directly. It was a lie! Don’t worry...” Si Jingqian approached her again with a smirk on his face, “I will definitely give you an unforgettable night in the bridal chamber! “

This sentence was like a nightmare, lingering Xia Ziyu all night.

The next morning, Xia Ziyu rubbed her sore waist from sleeping on the balcony sofa. Fortunately, Si Jingqian’s balcony is relatively large, similar to a hotel suite. She can move the sofa to sleep on the balcony that does not leak.

Pulling open the curtains in the bedroom, Si Jingqian was still lying on the bed and asleep.

Chapter 1765: About Si Jingqian

For brothers like Si Jingqian, going out all night at night is the time to sleep during the day.

However, Si Jingqian was okay, with Si Dingli taking care of him, and he had to get home before a little later at the latest.

As for how long he slept, Si Dingli was busy with business every day, so he didn't bother to care about it!

"Hey, get up!" When Xia Ziyu finished washing, he stood by the bed and called out the sleeping man.

Si Jingqian remained motionless.

"Si Jingqian! Don't forget what President Si said last night, if you don't get up now, you have to marry me half a month in advance! Are you willing to marry me early?" In fact, she is not willing to marry me in advance. He is married! Not even willing to marry him...

However, she has no choice.

Si Jingqian just moved his fingers, "Little master, I'm very sleepy, Xia Ziyu, hurry up and get me away, or I have a way to get you away!" His voice was hoarse and extremely sexy, and Xia Ziyu's heartbeat slightly accelerated.

"Okay, then please let the young master get me away soon."

"Xia Ziyu, you honestly confess, do you and I have an enemy?" He really hadn't seen someone as disgusting as Xia Ziyu. Not only hated but also bold, it did not fit the image of his wife in his heart.

Xia Ziyu was too lazy to talk nonsense with him, and directly lifted the thin quilt covering his waist, "Today is your first day in office, I can't afford it..." The voice stopped abruptly because of the scenery under the thin quilt.

Xia Ziyu's face was red and hot, and she quickly turned around and turned her back to Si Jingqian, who stared at him in the same astonishment, "I will prepare clothes for you."

Si Jingqian has always had the habit of sleeping fruitfully, and fortunately he is lying on his stomach...

Early in the morning, people saw the scenery. No one's complexion would be too good. They sat on the bed and threw the clothes Xia Ziyu had prepared for him on the ground. "Go and get a pink shirt with the white one. Shorts..."

Xia Ziyu bent down to cover the embarrassment on her face, picked up the clothes on the floor, and returned to the

cloakroom.

I picked a slightly more formal-looking pink top and white cropped trousers, and gave it to him.

Si Jingqian glanced at the clothes and wanted to embarrass her again, but Xia Ziyu took the lead and said, “Today is going to the company. You must wear formal clothes to show your respect for everyone.”

“Respect?” Si Jingqian looked up and down at the very conservative and formal woman, sneered, “People who don’t know think I like an aunt!”

Xia Ziyu turned and walked to the door, “Sir, I’m waiting for you downstairs, to remind you that you have twenty minutes left and you must leave home.”

“come back!”

Xia Ziyu had to turn around.

Si Jingqian threw the clothes on the bed, “Come here and dress me!”

Xia Ziyu, “...”

Si Jingqian sat down by the bed, “What is the ink stain? Didn’t you see the injury on my back? I can’t move, hurry up! There are still twenty minutes, and it’s not my reason to be late.”

“...”

When the two came out, Sidingli and Shao Jiayi were eating breakfast.

Seeing the two people coming downstairs, Shao Jiayi was very pleased to greet Xia Ziyu, “Ziyu, come over for breakfast.”

“Mom, I’m your son!” Si Jingqian walked in front of Xia Ziyu dissatisfied, blocking her way.

Xia Ziyu looked at the boyish man and had to let him take a step.

Without a word, the breakfast was fairly peaceful. After breakfast, Shao Jiayi stopped Xia Ziyu.

Picking up a card from the table, “Zi Yu, Jing Qian will need to wear a suit after going to work. Take this card and go to the mall in the afternoon to buy some clothes for you two. The card is unlimited. You are welcome. Buy anything.”

Si Jingqian looked at the rare black card and was puzzled, “Mom! Why are you treating her so nicely? She is not our wife!”

“It will be here soon, Jing Qian, Ziyu is your fiancée, you have

to protect her from being bullied by others, you know?” Shao Jiayi stuffed the card into Xia Ziyu’s hands, and Do not forget to tell the son.

Si Jingqian pouted, “It’s not that I want to marry her, why should I protect her? Who of you wants to protect who will protect it? It has nothing to do with me!

After speaking, he walked straight out of the house.

When Si Dingli looked at Si Jingqian like this, he was about to get angry. Xia Ziyu quickly persuaded, “Uncle, I don’t want Jing Qian to change for a while. Uncle, don’t worry and take your time.”

Shao Jiayi tidied up his tie, “Yes, he is already willing to go to work in the company. It is a good start. Don’t worry about him too much.”

Si Dingli was so relieved by them, most of his anger went down, and then he went on a business trip with confidence.

Because of the presence of Si Jingqian in the SL Group, there will be a lot of commotion wherever he goes.

Normally Si Jingqian doesn’t come to the company. A young man like him has a headache when he sees such a serious occasion.

However, for some single female employees, Si Jingqian’s appointment is simply a huge benefit! The prince of the Si family, the only heir to the SL Group, if anyone can be favored by him, he will live in endless glory and wealth for several lifetimes.

Si Jingqian and Si Dingli’s reaction to the beauties who greeted themselves with the delicate mouths was a world of difference.

As soon as Stingli found out that someone in the company had a little bit of uncomfortable thinking, he immediately expelled him without any further comments.

However, Si Jingqian...

Not only was she not angry, she greeted so many beauties very pompously, and even blew kisses directly when she saw the beautiful ones.

Xia Ziyu sighed without a trace. Why is there such a big difference between Laozi and his son?

Withstanding the pressure, Xia Ziyu sent Si Jingqian to the general manager’s office. When Si Jingqian sat down, she

picked up a large stack of documents and put them in front of him, “General Manager Si, these are the jobs that Si Jingqian has arranged for you. If you don’t understand anything, you can call me and ask.”

Si Jingqian leaned on the back of the chair and wandered around for a few laps, without even looking at the documents. “Since you have so many, why don’t you just become the general manager? You can sit in the position of Grandma Si. If you ask Sting I want a position of general manager, and he will probably give it to you too!”

Xia Ziyu looked at him coldly, “Correct it for you. The wife who asked me to marry you has nothing to do with Mr. Si. Also the wife who is looking for me has nothing to do with Mr. Si. Don’t say anything. Take President Sri Lanka.”

“Yo! Protecting the old like this... Why are you staring at me so fiercely? Did I make a mistake, Master?”

“Si Jingqian, the person I want to marry is you, and I am your Si Jingqian’s fiancée. From now on, you should pay attention to your words! Save it by being whip by President Si!”

Si Jingqian just couldn’t understand her pretentious remarks, “Heh! Would you like to teach my little master how to speak? Don’t I blame you for being whiplashed? Just tell me, you climb up to my little master. Does the bed mean you or Stingli?”

Thinking of what happened that night, Xia Ziyu whispered, “If I can, I don’t want to climb into your bed...”

“What did you say?” Si Jingqian did not hear clearly.

“I said I’m going to buy clothes for the general manager of Sri Lanka. If you don’t understand what you don’t want to ask me, you can go to the 68th floor and ask the vice president of Sri Lanka.” The 68th floor is the floor where the vice president’s office is located. .

After speaking, she turned and left the general manager’s office, and she ignored what Si Jingqian called her behind. Because Xia Ziyu had never bought clothes for a man, Xia Ziyu wasted two more hours of choosing a suit for Si Jingqian for the first time.

It was noon after buying clothes. She dialed the phone in the general manager’s office, but no one answered.

Later, she asked other secretaries to find out that Si Jingqian

left after she had just left for two minutes, and has not returned yet.

Xia Ziyu was angry, but thinking about it carefully, she was negligent.

In fact, Yi Si Jingqian's character, if he can sit in the office honestly and read documents today, it would be abnormal! When I found Si Jingqian, he was making fun of several female staff members of the public relations department. Xia Ziyu walked behind Si Jingqian, only to hear him announce: "Today, I invite you to Keweiding at noon. Whatever you want to eat point!"

His words drew exclamations and screams from the female staff. Keweiding is the most luxurious western restaurant in country C. No matter French food, Thai food, Korean food, Japanese food...everything.

The key is one word, "Expensive!"

The minimum per capita consumption is tens of thousands, and a general luxury package costs hundreds of thousands!

"Ahem, General Manager Si." A cold voice interrupted the cheers of the female staff.

Seeing Xia Ziyu behind Si Jingqian, they quickly sat back to their original positions and greeted her politely, "Secretary Xia."

Si Jingqian did not look back, as if he did not see Xia Ziyu.

Xia Ziyu glanced at a few female employees and said sternly, "In accordance with the company's system regulations, each person will be fined 500 yuan and the fine will be doubled and the bonus will be doubled. cancel!"

Of course the female staff were not willing. One of them was a little bit bolder and retorted unconvincingly, "Secretary Xia, we said we just chatted, then you should also see who the chatter is! We are talking to General Manager Sri Lanka. How can it be considered a violation of the company system?"

Female employee B: "Yes, yes, yes, general manager Sri Lanka takes office the first day today, can you come to inspect the work, can't you? Does Secretary Xia still want to intervene in the scope of work of the general manager Sri Lanka?"

Xia Ziyu smiled at female employee B, but with a sharp smile, "What's wrong? General Manager Si, please go back to the office now. There are several documents that urgently need

your signature.”

“Why do you let me go, I’ll go?” Si Jingqian leaned on the desk crookedly, not taking Xia Ziyu’s words to heart.

Xia Ziyu smiled faintly, and moved closer to Si Jingqian, lowering his voice slightly, “General Manager Si, I can tell President Si that you are anxious to step into the tomb of your marriage and let him see you off.”

After finishing speaking, she stepped back two steps on high heels to raise the decibels, “General Manager Si, excuse me, the studio has already sent your clothes over, I will pick them up first.”

Si Jingqian’s face was as dark as the bottom of a pot, and he adjusted his position, “Stop.”

“What else do you want, please tell me!” Xia Ziyu put on a standard smile and looked at Si Jingqian.

Si Jingqian pointed to a few female employees expressionlessly and told Xia Ziyu, “Their wages are not allowed to be punished.”

Xia Ziyu smiled more clearly, “Okay, General Manager Si has the final say!”

What he said is a yarn! Si Jingqian held the table with his hands into his fists. He wanted to explode, but he told himself: quality, quality, she is a woman, don’t care about her!

It’s not always clear who will be the best in the future.

A super luxurious lunch was nothing but Xia Ziyu’s enemies were invisibly set up.

Si Jingqian was in the company the first day, and Xia Ziyu felt that it was more difficult than taking care of his aunt’s two-year-old son.

In fact, she can release water to Si Jingqian, but she also feels sorry for Mrs. Szong and Si’s expectations.

I just got off work in the evening, and I called Si Jingqian for a date one after another. Si Jingqian agreed readily, but Xia Ziyu was abnormal and didn’t make any comments.

At the moment Si Jingqian got on the sports car, Xia Ziyu said faintly, “Master Si wishes you a good time, just your bed... If you are not at home, it is time to sleep, I will be welcome!”

Si Jingqian looked at Xia Ziyu’s back in disbelief, and started the sports car to follow him, “Hey! You hateful woman, stop the young master and see if I won’t kill you today!”

Unexpectedly, Xia Ziyu would stop right there, just waiting for Si Jingqian's car to crash.

Si Jingqian slammed the brakes temporarily, opened the door of the car, pulled Xia Ziyu's wrist down, and took her to the car, "I'm thinking about it, you go to the party with me, you will come back whenever I come back in the evening. "

"You let me go, I won't go!" Xia Ziyu struggled.

"You have to go if you don't go, no matter how obedient, do you believe it or not, I will give you some of them to play with?" Si Jingqian fastened her seat belt and didn't forget to intimidate her.

Xia Ziyu's eyes widened as he watched the man turn back from the front of the car to drive, "Si Jingqian, I am your fiancée, why do you have this idea?"

Si Jingqian sneered, "Do you know you are afraid?"

"Let me go down, I don't want to go to that kind of place with you!" Si Jingqian's intimidation, Xia Ziyu kept magnifying in his heart, and finally combined with some news reports and began to think wildly.

"It's not impossible to let you go this afternoon, it's just my bed..."

Xia Ziyu breathed a sigh of relief, "I won't touch it a finger!" When Si Jingqian arrived home at night, it was already more than two o'clock in the middle of the night.

Pushing open the bedroom door, it was dark inside.

Thinking that there might be a woman in his room, or a woman asleep, Si Jingqian's gentleman was aroused and unconsciously slowed down.

There was no sound when the brand-new dark leather shoes stepped on the soft carpet.

When he approached his big bed, he saw that there was no one on it, and he was relieved that this woman did well!

But... where is she sleeping?

Yesterday, because of my back injury, I was given an anesthesia injection during the day, and I was a little sleepy at night, and I hadn't recovered my physical strength, so I went to bed early.

This morning, Xia Ziyu got up early again, so he didn't notice where Xia Ziyu was sleeping.

He looked around in the bedroom, even the bathroom, but did

not find her.

Could it be...

He strode to his balcony, opened the curtains, and on the balcony next to the bedroom there was an extra sofa and a sleeping woman...

Si Jingqian lowered his head to support his forehead.

Isn't this woman stubborn during the day? Don't you refuse to eat at a loss? Didn't you still want to conquer him with a domineering attitude? Why are you willing to condescend to sleep on the sofa on the balcony?

whispering sound! What a strange woman!

Chapter 1766: About Si Jingqian

“Hey, get up.” Si Jingqian kicked the sofa.

Although the sleeping woman didn't move, her brows were slightly frowned.

Xia Ziyu slept very lightly. Si Jingqian kicked the sofa. She was half awake, but she hadn't fully woken up yet.

“I said, you covered your clothes for more than ten degrees outside, do you want to freeze to death and let my dad kill me?” Si Jingqian finally woke up the sleeping woman with a vicious attitude .

She sat up from the sofa and yawned, “Si Jingqian, I didn't sleep in your bed, and I was busy all day long. I am very sleepy. Can you please stop disturbing me?”

Si Jingqian said fiercely with his hands on his hips, “My dad will be back tomorrow. If you freeze to death, I won't have a good time. Go and sleep on the sofa in your room!”

Xia Ziyu was completely awake, “Or I will go to the guest room to sleep!”

“Are you specifically against me? Did you forget my dad's warning?”

“No, I will go quietly. If you don't say it, no one will say.”

Since the twin sisters got married, Si Jingqian has become the king.

Originally, there was Stingli, he didn't dare to be so arrogant, but Shao Jiayi suppressed Stingli, and Si Jingqian was still very lawless in places that Stingli could not see.

Si Jingqian didn't think much, and nodded directly, “Okay, go quickly.”

“But.” Xia Ziyu added additional conditions, “Tomorrow you have to get up on time and go to the company together.”

“Huh, beautiful thinking! Young master, why should I listen to you!” Anyway, Sidingli is not at home on a business trip, and no one cares about him. He will go if he wants to, and he won't go! Does Xia Ziyu really think he is afraid of her?

“That's good!” Xia Ziyu put his clothes on and went straight to Si Jingqian's big bed.

Si Jingqian hurriedly followed, and grabbed the woman who was about to sit on his bed, “Why are you such a hateful woman! Women shouldn't be gentle? Even if they are not gentle, they can be lively! I really haven't seen you. Have a

hateful and domineering woman like you!”

Xia Ziyu squinted at his hand holding his wrist, “What time will you get up tomorrow?”

“I can’t afford...”

Xia Ziyu sat down on his bed while he was not paying attention.

Si Jingqian gritted his teeth and said nothing, Xia Ziyu curled the corners of his lips, took off his shoes, put himself in a large font and occupied him on the bed.

“Okay! Give the bed to you tonight, and I will have someone throw it away tomorrow! Master, I live somewhere else!” Who is he? Si Jingqian! He still has several properties after leaving Sijia Villa!

After speaking, Si Jingqian walked outside the door.

“Si Jingqian!” Xia Ziyu got up from the bed and called the man who was about to leave.

“Why?” He turned to look at her angrily, “Except for the position, don’t tell me anything else.”

Xia Ziyu got off the bed and came to him. He raised his head and looked at the man who was more than one head taller than himself. He said lightly, “Si Jingqian, if you go to the company on time, I will absolutely ignore you after marriage and let you and How about freedom now?”

Mrs. Si said that he eats soft or hard, and does not know whether it is true or not...

“Regardless of me?” Si Jingqian seemed to hesitate, and looked up and down Xia Ziyu.

What the **** is this woman doing, why talk to him in such a gentle tone? He couldn’t bear to refuse.

“Well, I don’t have any problem with you if you want to raise Kong Feifei. Whenever you want to go home, you can go home. Anyway, after marriage, we must move out and live there. Mrs. Sz and Szzi can’t see it, let alone give it. They filed a complaint, how?” Xia Ziyu felt that he should solve the immediate problem first.

As for marriage... let’s talk about it after marriage!

Si Jingqian looked at her suspiciously, “What the **** are you making?”

She has regressed to this kind of sake, does Si Jingqian doubt her again? OMG! Let’s have a piece of noodles to strangle this

difficult brat! Xia Ziyu took a deep breath and then took a deep breath, “Master Si, to be honest, I don’t want to marry you either. Do you know? You’re more difficult to deal with than my aunt’s two-year-old son. I can ignore you, I’m really thankful .”

What does she want to marry him? Si Jingqian raised a hint of anger inexplicably, “Hey, I’m sleepy, you give this young master bath water, and then sleep on the sofa to wait for me anytime!”

Xia Ziyu, “...”

After talking for a long time, he still didn’t promise her to get up on time to go to the company! But she couldn’t ask again, for fear that the master was impatient and would have to go to the company on time, so she didn’t go anymore... Hey, why is she so sad!

Xia Ziyu still happily sleeps on the sofa in Si Jingqian’s bedroom, because his sofa is a high-end sofa that was airlifted from Milan. She was wide and narrow enough to sleep two people, and lying on it was much softer than her bed.

Because it was too late at night, Xia Ziyu was really sleepy, so she fell asleep on the sofa without thinking too much.

Waking up again the next morning, looking at the sky outside, instinctively told her it was too early.

Reflexively, I touched my mobile phone, and found nowhere on the sofa. Also, Si Jingqian, who should have been asleep in bed, didn’t know when he was gone.

After a quick wash, he hid in Si Jingqian’s cloakroom and changed his clothes to get out of the bedroom door, but the door of the room couldn’t be opened.

No one paid any attention to her even after shouting several times.

If she guessed correctly, Si Jingqian did not go to the company. Not only did she take away her cell phone, she also locked the door behind her, and even took away all the people in her family, making her call her daily and the ground.

Xia Ziyu patted his forehead heavily, Si Jingqian, the evil son! Si Jingqian didn’t leave her any way behind, and both the windows and the doors on the balcony were tightly locked.

Xia Ziyu thought for a long time, but didn’t escape from his bedroom.

Until noon, the bedroom door was finally knocked, and two tall bodyguards stood outside who came to bring her lunch. No matter what Xia Ziyu said, the two bodyguards ignored them, just put the lunch on the side table, locked the door and left.

In the end, the people in the company were eager to ask for the documents, but Xia Ziyu couldn't find it, and the general manager Si Jingqian couldn't find it either. The people in the company had to contact Sidingli's assistant.

Shao Jiayi was not at home because Si Jingqian went shopping early in the morning, and was later called by a friend to see an exhibition. It was four o'clock in the afternoon after receiving Si Dingli's call, and she came home to find out that Xia Ziyu was locked in the room by Si Jingqian.

After Xia Ziyu came out, he didn't say that Si Jingqian was not good, so he rushed to the company to deal with the matter. After Si Jingqian returned from Stingli, he was called to the study again, and the family whip was ready.

When Si Dingli raised his hand and was about to draw the whip on Si Jingqian, Xia Ziyu blocked him in front, "Uncle, the old wound on the young master has not healed, and...we will get married soon. If the young master gets hurt again..." "Zi Yu, get out of the way, I am definitely going to teach him today! If I have been killed, I shall assume that I have never given birth to such a scumbag son!" He did not go to the company and locked Xia Ziyu at home, Si Jingqian Today must be a good lesson!

Xia Ziyu hesitated, "Uncle and Auntie, I'm sorry, but I didn't complete the task, the master didn't go to the company, and my reason, uncle, you can punish me with me!" After that, he stood side by side with Si Jingqian. Kneeling together.

Si Jingqian's heart jumped a few times, staring at the woman next to her and said stiffly, "You don't need to pretend to be kind here. I'm doing things alone and blocking them. Master, do I need you and a woman to take responsibility for me? Humph!"

There was a deep meaning in Si Dingli's eyes, "Okay, you two fight together!" He lifted the whip and drew it straight towards Xia Ziyu.

Shao Jiayi was anxious, and hurriedly stepped forward to stop

Dingli, “Dingli, what are you doing! What is it about Guan Ziyu...”

In the place Si Jingqian could not see, Si Dingli gave his wife a wink and asked her to stay calm, and Shao Jiayi reacted.

Yes, how could Ding Li go to fight Ziyu! “Okay, I don’t care, you care! You will teach you today!”

Shao Jiayi’s retreat made Si Jingqian unable to react, “Mom, shouldn’t you protect this woman?”

“Your own future wife still doesn’t protect it by yourself, so why should I protect it?” Shao Jiayi may have felt what Sting Li meant.

“I don’t...hiss...hey, Stepingli, why are you really hitting!”

However, the force of the whip was not strong, which was far from the pain level Si Jingqian imagined.

A good smell came to her nose, and Xia Ziyu looked at the man holding him in amazement, Si Jingqian... Is this getting the whip for her?

Thinking of Shao Jiayi’s tireless teachings, Xia Ziyu accepted the air-conditioning from her body, and her voice softened by three points, “Master will make a mistake because I didn’t do a good job. Uncle, if you want to hit me, hit me.” Then he gave a push. Si Jingqian opened himself.

Si Jingqian stared at Xia Ziyu with red eyes. She was only used by her mother. What’s wrong with her? Why should he pay for his behavior?

Si Dingli glanced at his thoughtful son and raised his whip at Xia Ziyu again.

Si Jingqian got anxious, stood up from the ground, and pulled Xia Ziyu up to protect behind him, “Hey, Hey, Si Dingli, you actually beat a woman, let me see how you gain a foothold in business!”

A smile appeared in Si Dingli’s eyes, “Did I fight?”

Fortunately, his son is still saved.

“Hit! My mother testifies!” Damn old man!

“Then... why doesn’t Ziyu hurt?” Sidingli slowly put away his whip.

“Because it hit me, she doesn’t hurt.”

“So, I hit you, and you are not a woman!”

“...” Why did Si Jingqian feel that he was being tricked?

Before going to bed at night, Xia Ziyu checked Si Jingqian’s

wound, but luckily it didn't open again.

From that night on, if Si Jingqian pays close attention to it, he will find that the relationship between him and Xia Ziyu seems to have changed so much...

And the next morning, when Xia Ziyu's alarm clock went off, the two people had to get up.

If Si Jingqian gets up, Xia Ziyu will put the alarm bell to his ears and keep quarreling him.

Otherwise, he would come back to sleep in his bed at night, or threaten him for other reasons, Si Jingqian could not afford it.

But after going to the company, did Si Jingqian work hard?

Let's talk about it separately.

Until the wedding, Si Jingqian's change was barely cleared by Stingli.

The wedding of Si Jingqian and Xia Ziyu shocked many people.

After all, she is the wife of the prince Si Jingqian of the SL Group. Everyone must be a famous lady! Or maybe a celebrity.

When Xia Ziyu's ordinary life experience was revealed, many people were really shocked.

Some famous ladies have threatened to commit suicide by jumping off the building. They feel that they can't even compare to a secretary. Even a secretary of Xia Ziyu could marry Si Jingqian. They were nurtured by higher education for more than 20 years, but Si Jingqian didn't take a second look.

The wedding of the prince of SL Group is undoubtedly the most grand and luxurious.

It was just a small accident at the wedding, when the bride and groom exchanged rings, Kong Feifei broke into the wedding scene.

Following the example of the predecessor on the Internet, he specially made a look, and appeared at the wedding scene in a very beautiful dress, and made a lot of noise.

"Jing Qian, I have been by your side for more than two years. I love you so much, but you have married a woman who has known you for less than a month, Jing Qian... What should I do?" Kong Feifei looked at the groom on the stage with pear blossoms in her face.

Si Jingqian, who was about to put a ring on Xia Ziyu while

holding her hand, frowned slightly. Why is this Kong Feifei so ignorant? Come to make trouble at his wedding scene?

Look at Xia Ziyu next to him. Under the white veil, she stared at Kong Feifei blankly, without the anger of interrupting the wedding. Is he unable to tell, or is this woman not caring at all?

Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi didn't speak, and Xia Ziyu ignored Kong Feifei on the red carpet and turned and continued to face Si Jingqian.

Si Jingqian directly put the diamond ring in his hand on Xia Ziyu.

Everyone in the audience looked at each other, Kong Feifei was even more embarrassed. Isn't she prettier than that secretary today?

In fact, in Si Jingqian's eyes, she is really not as good as Xia Ziyu today.

After all, Xia Ziyu's costumes are all designed by Shao Jiayi's internationally renowned stylist, whether it is makeup or styling. And wearing expensive wedding dresses, why would Si Jingqian look at Kong Feifei more?

The wedding continued, and no one was in charge of Kong Feifei from beginning to end.

Si Jingqian's attitude directly explained everything. Kong Feifei on the red carpet became the laughing stock of everyone.

After the wedding, Xia Ziyu sat nervously in the new house, waiting for the night to come.

Of course, she did not forget what Si Jingqian once said, and gave her an unforgettable bridal candle...

Especially when Si Jingqian went to her mother to pick her up this morning, he held her in the wedding dress in his arms, attached it to her ear and repeated it.

During dinner, Si Jingqian did not come back, because today is his big day, and accompanied a bunch of good buddies to drink in the hotel.

Until eleven o'clock, Si Jingqian was coaxed to the second floor by a dozen buddies.

One after another threatened to make trouble in the bridal chamber, Xia Ziyu, who was already nervous, shrank from the corner of the bed, listening to the messy sounds outside.

Before the wedding, Shao Jiayi planned to let Si Jingqian marry Xia Ziyu to the Si family villa, but Si Jingqian didn't agree. He insisted that he should not live with them after the wedding, and he was sent directly after the wedding. In the villa under his name.

Therefore, if Si Jingqian bullies her tonight... I guess no one will help her.

Chapter 1767: About Si Jingqian

Dismissing everyone, Si Jingqian put away the figure that was swaying slightly from drinking in front of the others, carrying a gift box and stepping upstairs steadily.

When he reached the door of the new house, he stopped and stared at the beige solid wood door in a daze.

Open this door, and the woman inside will really be his Si Jingqian's woman.

He didn't like Xia Ziyu, and even annoyed it a bit, because she was more troublesome than Steward.

But thinking of the movies he watched with those brothers just now, he yearned for something inexplicably.

Shaking his head, he pushed open the door.

Xia Ziyu inside heard the movement and immediately got into the bed.

Si Jingqian threw the gift box onto the bed, "Hey, do you know where I was just now?"

Xia Ziyu tried her best to stabilize herself, and slowly sat up from the bed to get out of bed, "I'm going to give you bath water."

Si Jingqian saw that Xia Ziyu had taken off her makeup and changed into a red nightdress.

He did not refuse, and followed Xia Ziyu to the bathroom door, looking at the woman's busy back, he smiled wickedly, "I watched a movie for an afternoon with a few brothers, an action movie!"

Xia Ziyu has been an adult for a long time, and she wouldn't be naive to think that Si Jingqian just went to see ordinary movies... She didn't look back, "Oh."

Even with just one word, Si Jingqian heard the tremor in her voice, and proudly unbuttoned his suit, took off and threw it aside.

It took only a few minutes to put the bath water, but Xia Ziyu felt that after a few hours, finally! She turned off the faucet and walked out of the bathroom without daring to lift her head. But just where she passed Si Jingqian, her hand was controlled by the man.

Xia Ziyu's heart began to throb violently, and she kept telling herself to take a deep breath, calm and calm! "The bath water is ready, I will go out first."

Si Jingqian showed eight big white teeth, “What’s the hurry, let’s wash it together.”

“...I’ve already washed it, so go to bed first.”

“Wash it again, my little master...oh! No, your husband, I inherited the quirks of Stingli, a little cleanliness. If you don’t wash it again, I will feel uncomfortable!” Si Jingqian bowed his head and approached Xia Zi Yu, staring at her reddish cheeks.

Well, let Xia Ziyu be deserted at ordinary times, and be shy when he should be shy, not bad! Still like a woman!

If Si Jingqian is an average man, that’s fine, but he is a handsome and bad man. Just talk! Why are you so close to her that she can’t even think about it.

Xia Ziyu tugged at his wrist, “It’s okay, I can sleep next door...”

“Hey, Xia Ziyu, it turns out that you were also naive! I married you back, so I let you sleep next door?” Si Jingqian seems to be very different from Sidingli’s personality. If you get to know him more, You will find that he still has a lot of traditions!

For example, cleanliness. For another example, impatient. Another example... The latter was slowly discovered by Xia Ziyu.

Just like now, before even finishing a few words, Si Jingqian directly tore Xia Ziyu’s pajamas and threw it into the big round bath in her exclaim.

“You...you...you...you shameless!” Xia Ziyu didn’t know where to cover it, and finally simply covered his face.

“Hmph, Xia Ziyu, isn’t she usually quite proud?” She didn’t dare to look at him, he wanted her to look, lifted her chin, let her look at him.

Xia Ziyu was a little shocked. Last time she dressed Si Jingqian, she almost closed her eyes.

So she didn’t see his appearance at all, and now he was standing next to the bath, the appearance of two people, it was difficult for her not to see clearly! Mommy, abdominal muscles, chest muscles... a lot of muscles...

It’s really 6. She doesn’t usually know when Si Jingqian went to the gym!

“Are you satisfied with what you saw?” The sudden voice

interrupted Xia Ziyu's thoughts.

She nodded blankly, even swallowed, Si Jingqian smiled triumphantly.

Only then did she loose her wrist with satisfaction and stepped into the bath.

Lie down in the bathtub comfortably, closing her eyes and telling the woman who is shrinking in the corner, "Come here and give me a massage."

"..."

Just massage! But what is he doing?

Not only that, but he took her out of the bath and threw her on the temporary resting bed in the bathroom. Si Jingqian went to the bedroom by himself.

After a while, Si Jingqian walked in carrying the gift box he had just thrown on the bed.

He smiled weirdly and opened the gift box in front of her.

There were a lot of things inside, and Xia Ziyu's face changed from a look of confusion, and gradually became ashamed and angry, "You...you hooligan!"

Si Jingqian picked up one of them and shook it before her eyes, "My dear buddy, I opened this kind of shop. I specially asked him to send me all the latest styles. I also studied it specifically. Everything is In order to make you... happy—" Happy? Happy woolen yarn! He wanted to kill her!

Xia Ziyu jumped off the temporary rest bed, put on slippers, and ran to the bathroom door quickly.

However, she still hadn't ran past Si Jingqian, and plunged into his arms, who was blocking the door.

All her reactions tonight made Si Jingqian extremely satisfied. Xia Ziyu was pulled back by Si Jingqian and was forcibly executed.

Xia Ziyu is really saying that every day should not be called the earth is not working...

Fortunately, Si Jingqian still had a bit of conscience, and soon after, she was directly carried back to the bedroom by him.

Xia Ziyu thought he was liberated, but who knew this was the beginning of the nightmare.

She was tortured by him all night...

The sky was faintly bright, Si Jingqian looked at the woman who had passed out, smiling at the corners of his lips.

His wife, Xia Ziyu, a seemingly cold woman, still has a very passionate time!

The next morning, Si Jingqian stepped into the SL Group with a refreshing whistle.

After the employees greeted him, they immediately gathered together to discuss, “Huh? Why is the prince here?”

“Yeah, shouldn’t it be time to sleep with my wife and hit Doudou?”

“Could it be... the princess fell out of favor?”

“How is it possible? I didn’t see the proud look of the prince!

At first glance, people are refreshed on happy occasions!”

“Also...”

General Manager’s Office

Si Jingqian sat on the chair with his legs resting on the desk naturally, and leisurely took out his mobile phone, ready to start playing games.

But think of a certain woman who is still sleeping at home, forget it! Seeing that she begged him for mercy last night, he would kindly take care of her work!

Press the inside line to call other secretaries, “Bring me the documents I need to sign.”

“Yes, general manager.”

Si Jingqian knew nothing about the company, and he didn’t know where to start when he got the documents. Fortunately, he still inherited Stingli’s high IQ, and with the help of Snuannuan, he would be able to.

Everyone thought that Si Jingqian had changed, but that was not true.

For example, when Xia Ziyu took his wedding leave and officially went to work, Si Jingqian ran away again during work hours.

Si Dingli looked at some of the documents that Si Jingqian had processed, and told Shao Jiayi with satisfaction, “This Si Jingqian is still very business-minded, just don’t do it well!” It was really annoying!

“Well, my elder sister said he would be good at a little bit, so I don’t need to work too hard to teach him, but... alas! Look, the first day Ziyu came to work, he ran away! He really thought he was for Xia Does Ziyu work?”

Stingli comforted her and hugged her, “It’s okay, I’ll help

Ziyu.”

That night, Xia Ziyu was sent by the company to a banquet. Si Jingqian, who was racing with a friend, received a call from Shao Jiayi, “Jing Qian, Ziyu went to a banquet.”

“Oh!” Isn’t this normal?

“But... At the banquet, there is a President Wen who has been watching Ziyu for a long time. This time he just signed a contract with their company. I’m afraid Ziyu...”

When Si Jingqian heard this, he took a deep breath and pretended to say lightly, “Let your husband go, he can definitely handle everyone!”

“Your dad went to the dinner party invited by the president tonight. If you are busy and you are fine, I will let Vice President Liu of the company pass.” Shao Jiayi didn’t force him, but his voice was a little regretful.

Vice President Liu of the company? Isn’t that still a man? Other men approached Xia Ziyu... Xia Ziyu who was probably drunk.

Chapter 1768: About Si Jingqian

Si Jingqian couldn't sit still on the car, feeling like an ant crawling all over his body.

Xia Ziyu is his woman, his wife of Si Jingqian! If you are taken advantage of by other men...

Here Shao Jiayi hung up the phone and looked at Stingli worriedly, "Jing Qian... I said let Vice President Liu go over, Jing Qian gave him the acquiescence."

Stingli put down the pen in his hand and thought a little bit, "Don't worry, wait a moment."

Five minutes later, Shao Jiayi's cell phone rang, and she was surprised when she saw the caller ID.

"My wife, calm down." Steinli reminded her from the side.

Shao Jiayi suppressed the surprise in his heart, connected to the phone, pretending to be nonchalant, "Jing Qian, what's the matter?"

"Oh... my business is over, just have time... where is Xia Ziyu's specific address?"

Si Jingqian hurried to the address mentioned by Shao Jiayi, and when he was invited into the private room, Xia Ziyu was drinking a glass of liquor. Si Jingqian walked over without a word and grabbed Xia Ziyu's glass.

The group of people at the table stunned for a moment. When it was clear that the visitor was Si Jingqian, people who knew him immediately invited him to the main seat.

Wen Dianke greeted Si Jingqian politely, "Why did the son of Si suddenly come? I don't know if you are coming, if you are not far away, please invite the son of Si Haihan!"

Si Jingqian glanced at Xia Ziyu, whose face was flushed from drinking, "My wife is here, I came to pick her up."

Everyone present knows that when Si Jingqian didn't come, Wendai had been drinking Xia Ziyu all the time.

At this moment Si Jingqian expressed his intentions in front of everyone, Wen Dai's heart sighed, and then responded awkwardly, "Oh, it turns out that Secretary Xia is the newlywed wife of Si Gongzi."

During the wedding of Si Jingqian and Xia Ziyu, Wen Dai didn't rush because of a business trip, but asked his wife to go there instead. He didn't know that Xia Ziyu was Si Jingqian's wife.

Si Jingqian glared at him and warned unceremoniously, “Xia Ziyu is my Si Jingqian’s wife. If anyone embarrass her in the future, I won’t let anyone off!”

Although everyone did not come over with Si Jingqian, in view of Si Dingli’s face, they must definitely give him a face. When his words fell, everyone nodded.

Standing up from his position, Si Jingqian stopped Xia Ziyu’s shoulder, “Go home.”

Being moved, Xia Ziyu immediately returned to his senses, “There is still a contract that has not been signed...”

Si Jingqian frowned, “What contract?”

“It’s the one we discussed with President Wen just now...”

Si Jingqian glanced at the contract on the desk, picked it up and looked through it, then closed it and told Xia Ziyu, “You go to the front desk and tell me my name. Wait for me in the room upstairs. I will talk to Mr. Wen.”

After Si Jingqian finished speaking, he sat down in Xia Ziyu’s position.

“But...” Xia Ziyu stood there hesitating, Si Jingqian didn’t understand anything about this contract, how could he talk to Mr. Wen?

Si Jingqian waved her hand, “Remember to ask the waiter to give you a bowl of sober soup.”

“it is good.....”

As soon as Xia Ziyu finished drinking sober soup in the presidential suite upstairs, the door of the room was pushed open, and it was Si Jingqian in a pink shirt who entered.

“How is it?” Xia Ziyu sat up from the bed and looked at the man who came by.

Si Jingqian twitched his lips, “As long as it is what I want to do, there is nothing unsuccessful!”

When Xia Ziyu was speechless, she was also relieved, “How did you talk to President Wen?” She was curious.

Si Jingqian sat down on the sofa, “No talk.”

“No talk?”

“Are you stupid? The SL Group is the biggest weapon.” Why didn’t he take advantage of the grandfather’s shot?

In addition, Wendai actually rushed to sign a contract with SL Group, just to embarrass Xia Ziyu.

Xia Ziyu was gone, Si Jingqian didn’t eat his suit, and Wen

Dai didn't dare to go around with Si Jingqian, the dude prince. In order to show my sincerity, I first proposed cooperation with SL Group and the benefits. So Si Jingqian didn't need to talk nonsense and signed the contract directly.

Xia Ziyu closed her mouth. She also knew that SL Group was the biggest weapon, but in front of Wen Dai just now, Wen Dai seemed to embarrass her on purpose.

Si Jingqian looked at her with a confused look, "Oh! I really don't know how you are so stupid, how did you sit on the secretary of the general manager?"

While Xia Ziyu was speechless, she quickly turned her mind, "...Wen Loan is an accident, you will change someone for me next time! Guarantee that the contract will be signed sooner than you!"

"Heh! Okay, Bibi try?" Si Jingqian seemed to be hooked.

"Compared! But, I'm afraid you will give up halfway!"

In the next moment, Si Jingqian realized the sleeve she had put on herself, and stretched her long arm to hold her hand, bringing her into his arms. Xia Ziyu might as well sit directly on his lap.

...

An ambiguous atmosphere suddenly rose in the room. In order to cover the uncomfortableness on his face, Xia Ziyu said softly, "My young master's mind was on my mind?"

"My mind? Xia Ziyu..." He put his hand on her waist, "Is it only when I am in bed that I call my husband?"

"...Si Jingqian!" Xia Ziyu was angry and ashamed.

He was so embarrassed to say! I knew I was bullying her like that! Have the ability to compete at work?

"Well, this kind of expression is so beautiful, you have to pretend to be serious, women, you have to act like a baby, you know?" Si Jingqian raised an eyebrow at her.

Xia Ziyu thought of Kong Feifei, and stood up from his lap, but he did not let go of her hand while holding her, "Is Kong Feifei very good at acting like a baby? If you like a woman who is good at acting like a baby, then go find her.!"

Kong Feifei? Si Jingqian frowned, they are no longer in touch now, okay? However, looking at Xia Ziyu's expression at the moment, he laughed out, "What? Are you jealous?"

"...No, at first I promised you whoever you want to raise

outside, how could I go back?” Without realizing his slightly sour tone, Xia Ziyu pulled out his wrist vigorously.

Si Jingqian took the woman who turned away very quickly, and a woman pressed her **** the sofa and sprayed her unpleasant breath in her ears, “Even if you bring it back to live with us, don’t you care?”

Live with them? Xia Ziyu couldn’t say it and didn’t care about the three words, so she said, “I will move out to make room for you!”

“Heh! Very generous! Miss Xia Ziyu really made me look at Xiaoye!” Si Jingqian could not help but gritted his teeth.

Xia Ziyu panted, turning his face to one side, “Just happy Master is happy!”

A kiss fell on her neck, causing her to exclaim softly.

She exclaimed, not too big or too small, that stimulated a certain nerve in him, controlled her hands on top of her head, and began to do whatever she wanted...

“Si Jingqian...”

“What do you call me?”

“...” She clenched her teeth and refused to say a word.

Si Jingqian threw her coat to the ground, “It’s not good! How did I teach you? How to call me?”

“Um...” She had to succumb to his duress, “husband.”

“That’s good. I haven’t been in the hotel for a few days after being married. Come, husband, I will take you to fly!

“...”

Quite inexplicably, Xia Ziyu always encountered a meal filled with wine in the later period.

After being poured a few cups every time, Si Jingqian appeared.

From the beginning, she took over the job, to the meal she went out to participate in. If there is something wrong, Si Jingqian grabs him and tells Xia Ziyu to go shopping.

When Xia Ziyu needed to travel for work, Si Jingqian ignored it at first, until the time Xia Ziyu went on a business trip, from three days to more than half a month, and even approaching twenty days a month, Si Jingqian sat again Can’t help.

When I arrived at Country A by plane quietly, it happened to be around noon.

After finding the trace of Xia Ziyu, Si Jingqian went to the

branch of Country A without worrying about what she was doing in the branch.

After going upstairs to say hello to the uncle Li Yang, he went directly to Xia Ziyu's job.

The first thing he saw was Xia Ziyu standing with a male colleague. He didn't know what the male colleague said, Xia Ziyu actually showed a rare smile!

Si Jingqian only felt his anger hitting his forehead, as if he had seen Xia Ziyu betray him.

"Xia Ziyu!" A cold voice made Xia Ziyu unable to react for a long time.

Not far away was Si Jingqian, who was usually dignified, standing obviously, but his tone was strange.

Less than three months after marrying Si Jingqian, it was the first time Xia Ziyu saw him whose eyes seemed to be breathing fire.

She came to him in twos or twos, with a clear smile in her eyes, "Why are you here?"

Why is he here? how? Did he interfere with her good deeds by coming here?

Chapter 1769: About Si Jingqian

Si Jingqian squinted again at the male colleague not far away. The male colleague was startled by his anger. He shrank his head and returned to his position when he wanted to say hello. His reaction fell in Si Jingqian's eyes, and it was undoubtedly not an expression of guilty conscience.

Taking the folder in her hand and dropping it on the desk beside him, Si Jingqian grabbed Xia Ziyu and walked out, "Go home!"

"No, Si Jingqian, I haven't worked yet..."

"What work? Go home! Don't come out to work again!"

"..."

Therefore, in full view, Xia Ziyu was brought back from country A to country C by Si Jingqian.

He was locked in the room again and she was not allowed to leave the house. Xia Ziyu patted the bedroom door, "Si Jingqian, don't make trouble, the tender I followed up is very important, and the overall situation is important!"

Isn't it just bidding? Si Jingqian stood in the corridor with arms around his chest, looked at the door that was slammed from inside, and told her, "You stay at home, and I will follow up the bidding for you!"

"But I have two other market research..."

"I go!"

"I can't leave everything to you, I..."

"Why? Don't believe me?"

"Of course not, because I work too much..."

"Leave it all to me!" See how he drove the irresponsible dad of Siding Li down, and why did he leave all the work to his wife? Why not give it to his own wife?

"..." Xia Ziyu was quiet.

In places Si Jingqian could not see, she breathed a sigh of relief, and Si's goal was achieved.

In the next period of time, all the people in Country C who knew Si Jingqian felt his changes.

The Prince of SL Group, who used to spend days and nights in entertainment venues, is now in the company.

Throw away all the pink, red, and green shirts in the closet and replace them with white, black, and sky blue.

In addition to becoming a bit mature in character, even his

favorite gray hair was dyed black.

Fearing that Si Dingli would embarrass Xia Ziyu quietly, he would take him with him on business trips.

...

Everything he did was just to... drive away Steinli! Let Stingli step down! He will never live under the aura of Stingli again!

Si Jingqian really hates Stingli!

Xia Ziyu felt sorry for Si Jingqian, and Si Dingli was always on guard against those who hurt her.

However, what Si Jingqian didn't know was that even if Si Dingli calculated Xia Ziyu, it was all for Si Jingqian's good... and even better for Xia Ziyu and Si Jingqian.

Ugh! Poor parents in the world!

A few years later, Si Jingqian had a son by himself, and he realized what Stingli did to him now...

Si Jingqian knows how to use his own advantages, that is, Bisi Dingli has a smiling face and a gentle heart to win over the hearts of the company's executives.

All his behaviors were easily seen through by the old fried dough stick, Sidingli, who secretly helped Si Jingqian several times.

These must not let the arrogant Si Jingqian know, otherwise he will definitely turn his face, and it is possible to give up the company directly.

In fact, Stingli is of course willing to hand over the company to his son earlier, but Si Jingqian is still inexperienced and has not yet officially taken over the company. When he can really support the SL Group, he will definitely give him the power of the company without saying a word! Travel the world with my wife!

When Si Jingqian was 30 years old, Xia Ziyu was pregnant when he was fighting for the power of the company day and night.

Xia Ziyu, who was deprived of work power by Si Jingqian, really wanted to go, thank goodness, she finally had something to do!

In the hospital, Si Jingqian couldn't help pulling Xia Ziyu into his arms and kissing him.

"Hey, this is the hospital. Everyone is looking at us. Don't kiss you! Are you ashamed!" Xia Ziyu covered Si Jingqian's

mouth to prevent him from being presumptuous.

Si Jingqian raised an eyebrow triumphantly, “My wife is pregnant, I’m happy, they look jealous!”

Xia Ziyu, “...”

When returning home at night, Xia Ziyu looked at the man who was supporting him in bed, and suddenly remembered an important thing, “Si Jingqian, do you love me?”

Si Jingqian snorted proudly, “We’re all married, what kind of love can I talk about with Xiaoye!”

Xia Ziyu sat up from the bed, “Since you don’t love me, what am I doing here?”

The man panicked, “Xia Ziyu is too much!”

“I am too much? Si Jingqian, I have been married to you for so long, and you have never said a word of love to me, is it me too much or you too much?” Although she can feel Si Jingqian’s heart, she is Let him confess to himself.

“...Xia Ziyu, I want to be cleaned up by the little master, right?”

“Si Jingqian, you are playing sideways in front of me again, but nothing! This day can’t be passed!” Xia Ziyu frowned and walked to the bedroom door.

Si Jingqian blocked her way and said, “Why can’t you pass? I feel good!” Although he hated Xia Ziyu at first, he felt that Xia Ziyu was the cutest in the world after being together for so long. The best woman.

Every time he comes back from get off work, there are warm meals waiting for him at home.

Because he was stressed and tired every day, Xia Ziyu also went to learn massage.

Often because of busy work and not eating on time, she always called him regularly and even sent videos to supervise him to eat well.

Every morning, when he goes to wash up, she will prepare him the clothes, ties and watches to wear that day...

He socializes a lot and drinks often, and she always asks the chef to cook some dishes that nourish his stomach.

...

But he, after marrying Xia Ziyu, oh... no, half a month before the wedding, he started struggling for a career inexplicably.

I get busy at work and show little concern for her...

“There must be a woman you like in your heart, or else you have not even given me a confession in the past few years?”

She complained aggrieved.

She closed her heart before and didn't care about it.

But after he deprived her of her job, she became a woman at home that was raised by him, and he just spoiled her into a coquettish little woman...

The little woman cares about these!

“Yes, I admit, I have a woman I like in my heart!” Si Jingqian admitted simply!

Xia Ziyu looked at Si Jingqian with a look of collapse, “Why didn't you tell me earlier, why didn't you tell me until I was pregnant!” No wonder... he is not even willing to give her a love word! That's it...

“Is it late to tell you now?” He thoughtfully.

“It's late! I'm pregnant! Do you want me to leave with the baby?” That's even more impossible!

Si Jingqian suppressed the smile and put her in his arms, “I can tell you if I'm pregnant, the woman I like is...”

“I won't listen! Don't listen!” Xia Ziyu flushed her eyes and plugged her ears. She was afraid that after she knew who the woman was, she couldn't help but cut her with a knife!

Si Jingqian laughed and pulled down her hands covering her ears, “You must listen! The woman I like is called...my child's mother!”

The child's mother? Xia Ziyu hammered his chest a few times, “You have so many children...”

“You are wrong about this! I only have one child, here!” Si Jingqian touched Xia Ziyu's belly.

The woman burst into tears and laughed, “Why are you so annoying!” Isn't he serious in the company now? Why is it still so bad inside!

“Do I hate it?”

“hate!”

“Oh, my wife said that she hates me. It must be the reason for not staying with her. From tomorrow on, I won't go to the company! Stay with my wife every day at home!”

“No, no, Dad doesn't go to the company much now. If you don't go again, the company will be headless!”

“But my wife is here...” Si Jingqian's voice seemed

embarrassed, but there was no embarrassed look on his face. Xia Ziyu was too anxious to ignore it, “You don’t need to be with me. Mom said, let me move to her place and she will take care of me! You can work with peace of mind.”

“Do I hate it then?”

“Don’t hate it, don’t you hate it! You make people like it, just like me, why do you love you so much!” No, she just wanted him to confess to her...

“Why, boy, since you love me so much, I love you too!”

“No, Si Jingqian...”

“Wife, we should rest, or the baby in the stomach will protest!”

“Oh, then go to sleep!”

“Yes, Mrs. Si!”

...

A few months later, the daughters of Xia Ziyu and Si Jingqian were born.

On the day of the little princess full moon wine, Stingli announced in public that all matters of the group would be given to Si Jingqian.

When Si Jingqian was 31 years old, he formally took over the SL Group and became the President of the SL Group Headquarters!

The ancestors and grandsons of the Si family, from Si Jin Heng, to Si Dingli, and then to Si Jingqian, have been legends in the business world for generations. After a long time, no one in the world could shake the position of the Si family.

What makes people even more talked about is their love story: whether it is Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo, or Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi, or Si Jingqian and Xia Ziyu, they have experienced many ups and downs. Just come together.

Many years later, even if the couple’s hair is gray and their teeth are out, they still have a deep affection.

All the men in the Si family doted on their wives so much, it naturally became the standard for girls to marry.

Full text end

Chapter 1770: Author's words

Originally, I wanted to write some extras about Gu Jian, but when I went back to see, Gu Jian and Ji Meizhen also met on a blind date... Then I wrote that if I changed the soup instead of the medicine, I didn't write it. (After all, it's from the same author! Normally, everyone understand...hehe.)

But rest assured, the gentle eldest sister Ji Meizhen and the grumpy Gu Jian must be happily together, and Gu Jian must also become his wife's slave, hehe.

Thank you very much for the little cuties who have accompanied me all the way for more than a year. Your support is the motivation for me to write down!

As of today, the book of Doting Your Wife at a High Price is officially over!

Many cute little ones ask me if I have any other books or whether I will open a new book.

The answer is: there is no other book, this is my first book to dominate my wife at a high price. I will open a new book again, but it will take a while to adjust my state.

Thank you again for your past support, and I will tell you when you open a new book!

Tomorrow night white tea QQ group: 79923236

At 8 pm, the red envelope rained. muah.

(This benefit is for paying users of Changshucheng Android Bookstore. Add group management before joining the group: also, as a friend, take a screenshot of the bookstore purchase record before joining the group. Hope everyone understands, thank you!)